





JOURNAL  
*of the*  
North Carolina Annual Conference  
*of the*  
Methodist Episcopal Church, South



Durham, North Carolina  
November 10th to 15th, 1926





## COUNTRY CHURCH EDITION

---

The Conference held in Fayetteville, N. C., a year ago, adopted the following resolution:

Inasmuch as the year 1926 marks the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the first Methodist circuit in North Carolina and since it is to be the first year when the new funds from the beneficent gift of Mr. James B. Duke will be available for use in the country church buildings, it seems highly fitting that the two Annual Conferences of the state should take special notice of these facts in some suitable and uniform manner. Therefore, be it resolved:

First: That the North Carolina Conference unite with the Western North Carolina Conference in an appropriate celebration of the anniversary.

Second: That the celebration consist of setting apart the 1926 Journal of the Conference as a "Rural Church Number," and that this special number contain the data usually recorded, with an additional statistical table to include reports of each church within the bounds of the Conference.

Third: That "Rural Church Number" be printed on the cover page and that a preface be inserted within to set forth the reasons for such a number.

Fourth: That the Historical Society be requested to select some subject for the 1926 paper that will be in harmony with the celebration.

Complying with the above action of the Conference, this issue is called the Rural Church Number, and Statistical Table No. 5, found in another part of the Minutes, gives interesting facts about the Rural Churches of the Conference.

## OFFICERS

---

BISHOP EDWIN D. MOUZON, *President*

T. M. GRANT, *Secretary*

W. H. BROWN, *Assistant Secretary* .

E. L. HILLMAN, *Assistant Secretary*

RUFUS BRADLEY, *Statistical Secretary*

R. A. BROWN, Raleigh, N. C., *Treasurer*

W. P. FEW, Durham, N. C., *Conference Lay Leader*

# Boards and Committees for the Quadrennium

---

## BOARD OF MISSIONS

*Clerical*—W. W. Peele, President; F. S. Love, Secretary; J. H. Shore, N. H. D. Wilson, O. W. Dowd, W. V. McRae, W. R. Royall, G. W. Perry, W. A. Cade.

*Lay*—M. E. Newsom, Durham; W. B. Zimmerman, Elizabeth City; J. H. Judd, Fayetteville; C. S. Wallace, Morehead City; A. H. Vann, Franklinton; L. S. Covington, Rockingham; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount, Treasurer; W. L. Knight, Weldon; Jesse Fussell, Rose Hill.

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

*Clerical*—F. M. Shamburger, J. L. Cunniggim, O. I. Hinson, H. M. North, Secretary and Treasurer; W. A. Stanbury, Chairman; C. M. Hawkins, C. K. Proctor, T. W. Lee, L. D. Hayman.

*Lay*—R. L. Flowers, Durham; J. C. Blanchard, Hertford; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; J. P. Frizzelle, Snow Hill; Mrs. J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh; Henry McKinnon, Maxton; J. H. Westbrook, Rocky Mount; S. M. Gardner, Warrenton; W. A. Thompson, Hallsboro.

## BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

*Clerical*—Walter Patten, C. T. Thrift, G. B. Starling, E. F. Lee, Secretary; Marvin Self, Vice-President; J. B. Thompson, E. H. McWhorter, President; E. B. Craven, A. S. Parker.

*Lay*—J. A. Isley, Burlington; H. G. Kramer, Elizabeth City; D. N. Geddie, Fayetteville; A. E. Hibberd, New Bern; J. E. Evans, Raleigh; R. D. Phillips, Laurinburg, Treasurer; T. A. Person, Greenville; D. B. Zollicoffer, Weldon; T. J. Gore, Wilmington.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

*Clerical*—H. E. Spence, Chairman; B. O. Merritt, W. L. Maness, J. E. Holden, J. H. Lanning, J. H. McCracken, B. B. Slaughter, G. F. Smith, W. C. Martin.

*Lay*—R. N. Wilson, Durham, Vice-Chairman; R. E. Morgan, Corapeake; J. B. Atwater, Bynum; J. T. Jerome, Goldsboro; E. J. Cheatham, Franklinton, Treasurer; L. M. Peele, Laurinburg; R. H. Wright, Greenville; M. B. Gilliam, Windsor; M. J. Cowell, Wilmington, Secretary.

## EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

*Clerical*—D. E. Earnhardt, C. A. Johnson, G. T. Adams, A. J. Hobbs, Jr., Secretary; E. D. Dodd, E. L. Hillman, W. N. Vaughan, Daniel Lane, President; L. A. Watts.

*Lay*—E. S. Yarborough, Durham; G. E. Moore, Edenton; H. W. Prince, Dunn; W. C. Chadwick, New Bern, Treasurer; Philip Schwartz, Raleigh; L. D. Frutchie, Mt. Gilead; Miss Iola Parker, Rocky Mount; Dr. J. H. Brown, Rich Square; H. S. McGirt, Wilmington.

## BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

*Clerical*—J. M. Ormond, Chairman; B. H. Black, R. B. John, E. M. Snipes, J. E. Blalock, E. C. Few, R. H. Broom, Secretary; L. M. Hall, B. H. Houston.

*Lay*—W. P. Few, Durham; Mrs. L. Woolford, Sunbury; J. C. Lentz, St. Paul; R. W. Bynum; C. G. Credle, Oxford; W. L. Parsons, Rockingham; J. H. Rose, Greenville; J. H. Whitmore, Henderson; W. A. Graham, Wilmington.

## BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

*Clerical*—W. F. Craven, W. T. Phipps, C. M. Lance, Chairman; J. A. Russell, Secretary; A. J. Parker, N. B. Johnson, W. G. Farrar, J. T. Draper, C. N. Phillips.

*Lay*—L. R. Wilson, Durham; W. A. Ellison; Z. V. Snipes, Dunn; W. J. Hale, Morehead City; Josephus Daniels, Raleigh; M. W. Nash, Hamlet; J. T. Thorne, Farmville; W. T. Shaw, Weldon; C. Ed. Taylor, Southport.

## BOARD OF FINANCE

*Clerical*—W. C. Merritt, J. W. Harrell, L. T. Singleton, Secretary; J. M. Wright, A. L. Ormond, W. F. Trawick, R. M. Price, Frank Culbreth, J. H. Frizelle.

*Lay*—F. S. Aldridge, Durham, Chairman; J. A. Hooper, Elizabeth City; J. D. Langston, Goldsboro; Junius Wren, Siler City, Treasurer; J. D. Spires, Smithfield; K. M. Barnes, Lumberton; J. A. Staton, Bethel; E. J. Gerrock, Ahoskie; I. C. Wright, Wilmington.

## BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

J. W. Bradley, Chairman; J. C. Whedbee, J. J. Boone, K. F. Duval, R. F. Munns, D. H. Tuttle, C. T. Rogers, Secretary; L. B. Pattishall.

## COMMISSION ON BUDGET

*Lay*—L. B. Jones, L. S. Massey, H. I. Glass, J. M. Daniel, B. E. Stanfield.

*Lay*—P. H. Williams, Elizabeth City; J. G. Brown, Raleigh, Vice-Chairman; R. N. Page, Aberdeen; F. S. Aldridge, Durham, Secretary; C. F. Harvey, Sr., Kinston; J. F. Bruton, Wilson, Chairman.

## HOSPITAL BOARD

*Clerical*—J. A. Martin, J. P. Bross, E. N. Harrison, Treasurer; J. A. Dailey, E. H. Davis, F. B. Peele, W. H. Brown, Secretary; B. P. Robinson, J. H. Buffalo.

*Lay*—H. C. Satterfield, Durham; J. M. Norman, Plymouth; Dr. Paul Whitaker, Kinston; Dr. M. L. Matthews, Sanford; Dr. Albert Anderson, Raleigh, Chairman; A. E. White, Lumberton; Dr. W. I. Wooten, Greenville; Dr. C. P. Parker, Seaboard; W. B. Cooper, Wilmington.

## ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

*Clerical*—H. C. Smith, Chairman; J. T. Stanford, R. E. Pittman, J. C. Humble, A. S. Barnes, C. A. Jones, J. H. Miller, Secretary; B. F. Boone, E. L. Stack.

*Lay*—J. A. Long, Roxboro; Z. W. Evans, Tyner; J. W. Goodson, Kinston; C. K. Wrenn, Siler City; B. B. Adams, Four Oaks; A. Cameron, Vass; W. H. Newell, Rocky Mount; Dr. C. P. Parker, Seaboard; H. E. O'Keef, Wilmington.

## COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

H. E. Myers, Chairman; J. L. Cunningham, J. A. Russell, D. N. Caviness, W. J. Watson, N. C. Yearby, Secretary; I. T. Poole, H. B. Porter, J. R. Edwards.

## BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

W. P. Few, Durham, Chairman; F. S. Aldridge, Durham, Secretary and Treasurer; T. W. Costen, Gatesville; Dr. M. L. Matthews, Sanford; J. S. Hargett, Trenton, Vice-Chairman; Dr. Albert Anderson, Raleigh; F. W. Bynum, Rockingham; C. G. Morris, Washington; W. L. Knight, Weldon; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

*Members*—J. T. Gibbs, R. F. Bumpas, L. E. Thompson, N. H. D. Wilson, M. T. Plyler, J. M. Ormond, J. C. Wooten.

*Officers*—J. T. Gibbs, President; J. M. Ormond, Secretary; N. H. D. Wilson, Treasurer.

## COMMITTEES APPOINTED FOR THE CONFERENCE

## DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

W. C. Jones, W. G. Lowe, Guy Hamilton, L. M. Chaffin, O. P. Fitzgerald, J. L. Smith, N. B. Strickland, J. L. Midgette, J. C. Harmon.

## COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY

R. A. Burch, J. V. Knight, R. E. Atkinson, L. C. Larkin, J. C. Williams, J. O. McArthur, W. E. Trotman, N. M. Wright, E. W. Downum.

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

B. T. Hurley, D. A. Clark, W. C. Benson, M. F. Hodges, E. M. Hall, N. L. Seabolt, L. L. Smith, William Towe, T. E. Davis.

## COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

M. D. Giles—W. W. Peele; J. H. Hall—Dr. N. H. D. Wilson; Mrs. J. M. Daniel—prepared by W. A. Stanbury; Philip Greening—J. C. Humble; G. W. Fisher—M. T. Plyler; J. A. Hornaday—J. D. Bundy; Dr. R. C. Beaman—M. Bradshaw; J. J. Lewis—S. A. Cotton; H. M. Eure—S. E. Mercer; H. A. Humble—H. C. Smith; Mrs. C. W. Smith—prepared by W. A. Cade; Mrs. R. R. Grant—prepared by F. M. Shamburger.

## COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP

M. Bradshaw, W. W. Peele, H. C. Smith, R. R. Grant, J. A. Martin, D. E. Earnhardt, W. F. Elliott, D. M. Sharpe, J. W. Dimmette, M. E. Newsome, R. L. Flowers, M. A. Briggs.

## EXAMINING COMMITTEES

## ADMISSION ON TRIAL

W. A. Stanbury, B. B. Slaughter, W. V. McRae.

## FIRST YEAR

H. E. Myers, C. K. Proctor, T. W. Lee.

*Class*—Chesley Carlisle Herbert, Jr., Russell Horton Caudill, Frank Belton Joyner, Janadus Doane Stott, William Carlton Wilson, Winifred Denning Yarboro, William Arthur Kale, Lloyd Jones Bray.

## SECOND YEAR

E. L. Hillman, G. W. Perry, W. L. Loy.

*Class*—Hubert Richard Ashmore, Chancie D. Barclift, Jr., William George Pratt, Samuel Ernest Wright, Harley Archie Chester,

William James Underwood, Eugene Carson Crawford, Nelson Pate Edens, William Peterson Watkins, Jr., Burrell Duke Critcher, James William Sneed, Whitford Franklin Walters, Percy Owen Lee, Robert Leroy Jerome.

#### THIRD YEAR

W. A. Cade, H. L. Hendricks, R. R. Grant.

*Class*—Leroy Vernon Harris, William Lemuel Clegg, Walter Conn Ball, Ernest Golden Overton, Robert Edgar Brown, William Norman Vaughan, Isaac Shirley Richmond, Guion Gladstone Whitehurst.

#### FOURTH YEAR

T. G. Vickers, E. C. Few, O. I. Hinson.

*Class*—Michael Crawford Ellerbe, Lawrence Adams Watts, McDonald McLamb, Shirley Judge Starnes, James Marvin Joliff, James Godfrey Phillips.

#### CONFERENCE ALUMNI BANQUET

Officers for year 1926-27—President, W. A. Stanbury; Vice-President, H. E. Meyers; Manager, C. K. Proctor; Assistant Manager, B. B. Slaughter.

#### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

J. M. Daniel, Chairman; C. B. Culbreth, R. E. Thigpen.

# CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

Se.—Superannuate      Sy.—Supernumerary      E.—Effective

\* Not present at this session of the Conference

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
1	Bumpas, Robah F. ....	Se.	Charlotte .....	1871	1873	1876
2	Gibbs, John T. ....	Se.	Raleigh .....	1874	1872	1878
3	*Rhodes, James M. ....	Se.	Wilmington .....	1875	1877	1879
4	*Coltrane, Nereus E. ....	Se.	Salisbury .....	1877	1879	1881
5	*Thompson, Ludolphus E.	Se.	Charlotte .....	1878	1880	1882
6	Earnhardt, Daniel L. ....	Se.	Charlotte .....	1878	1880	1883
7	*Guthrie, James O. ....	Se.	Wilson .....	1879	1881	1883
8	*McCall, Francis B. ....	Se.	Wilson .....	1879	1881	1883
9	*Watkins, Daniel A. ....	Se.	Wilson .....	1879	1882	1885
10	North, William B. ....	E.	Winston .....	1880	1882	1884
11	Hawkins, Charles M. ....	E.	Marshall, Mo. ....	1880	1882	1884
12	McCullen, Alpheus .....	Se.	Raleigh .....	1882	1884	1886
13	*Lee, Jacob A. ....	Se.	Raleigh .....	1882	1882	1886
14	*Allred, Brazillai C. ....	Se.	Statesville .....	1883	1885	1887
15	Tuttle, Daniel H. ....	E.	Statesville .....	1883	1885	1887
16	*Brothers, Charles C. ....	Se.	Statesville .....	1883	1885	1888
17	Hurley, John B. ....	E.	Statesville .....	1883	1885	1887
18	John, Roderick B. ....	Se.	Statesville .....	1883	1885	1887
19	Shamburger, Frank M. ..	E.	Statesville .....	1883	1885	1887
20	Dailey, Thomas J. ....	Se.	Statesville .....	1883	1884	1887
21	Jerome, Condor P. ....	Se.	Wilmington .....	1884	1885	1888
22	Perry, George B. ....	E.	Charlotte .....	1885	1885	1889
23	Townsend, William H. ..	Se.	Charlotte .....	1885	1884	1889
24	Davis, Edward H. ....	E.	Reidsville .....	1886	1888	1894
25	Johnson, James G. ....	Se.	Reidsville .....	1886	1888	1892
26	Smith, George F. ....	E.	Reidsville .....	1886	1888	1890
27	*Lowder, James M. ....	Se.	Fayetteville .....	1887	1889	1891
28	Jackson, Hampton McR.	E.	Fayetteville .....	1887	1889	1891
29	Chaffin, Leonidas M. ....	E.	Fayetteville .....	1887	1888	1891
30	Shore, John H. ....	E.	New Bern .....	1888	1890	1892
31	*Glenn, Edwin C. ....	Se.	New Bern .....	1888	1890	1892
32	Shell, Eli C. ....	E.	New Bern .....	1888	1890	1892
33	Barker, John J. ....	Se.	New Bern .....	1888	1890	1893
34	Broom, Robert H. ....	E.	Greensboro .....	1889	1891	1893
35	Taylor, Richard F. ....	E.	Greensboro .....	1889	1891	1893
36	Parker, Asa J. ....	E.	Greensboro .....	1889	1891	1893
37	Thompson, Jasper B. ....	E.	Wilson .....	1890	1892	1894
38	Starling, George W. ....	E.	Wilson .....	1890	1892	1894
39	Seabolt, Nathaniel L. ....	E.	Wilson .....	1890	1892	1898
40	Wilson, Nathan H. D. ....	E.	Greenville .....	1891	1891	1895
41	Massey, Lucius S. ....	E.	Greenville .....	1891	1891	1895
42	Bradshaw, Michael .....	E.	Greenville .....	1891	1893	1895
43	Bundy, Jesse D. ....	E.	Greenville .....	1891	1893	1895
44	Draper, Jesse T. ....	E.	Greenville .....	1891	1893	1895
45	McWhorter, Euclid H. ..	E.	Decatur, Ala. ....	1892	1892	1894
46	Joyner, Lemon H. ....	Se.	Goldsboro .....	1892	—	1892†
47	Ormond, Allison L. ....	E.	Goldsboro .....	1892	1893	1896
48	Caviness, Doctor N. ....	E.	Goldsboro .....	1892	1894	1896
49	Frizzelle, James H. ....	E.	Goldsboro .....	1892	1894	1896
50	*Sutton, Thomas H. ....	Se.	Goldsboro .....	1892	1894	1896
51	Plyler, Marion T. ....	E.	Goldsboro .....	1892	1894	1896
52	*Rumley, Julian L. ....	Se.	Goldsboro .....	1892	1892	1896
53	Moyle, Samuel T. ....	E.	Goldsboro .....	1892	1892	1896
54	Craven, Wesley F. ....	E.	Wilmington .....	1893	1895	1897
55	Merritt, William C. ....	E.	Wilmington .....	1893	1893	1897



## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
56	Bailey, Robert W. ....	Se.	Durham .....	1894	1893	1898
57	Cotton, Solon A. ....	E.	Durham .....	1894	1896	1898
58	Bradley, Rufus .....	E.	Durham .....	1894	1896	1899
59	Bruton, Raleigh A. ....	E.	Durham .....	1894	1894	1898
60	*Nettles, Stephen A. ....	Se.	Laurens, S. C. ....	1894	1896	1899
61	Cunninggim, Jesse L. ....	E.	Elizabeth City ....	1895	1897	1903
62	Davis, Robert L. ....	Se.	Elizabeth City ....	1895	1897	1899
63	Thompson, Bryan C. ....	E.	Kinston .....	1896	1893	1901
64	Groves, Andrew J. ....	E.	Kinston .....	1896	1898	1901
65	Barnes, Albert S. ....	E.	Kinston .....	1896	1897	1900
66	Potter, John W. ....	E.	Dalton, Ga. ....	1896	1898	1900
67	McCracken, Jacob H. ....	E.	Raleigh .....	1897	1899	1901
68	Dalley, James A. ....	E.	Raleigh .....	1897	1898	1903
69	Mercer, Saul E. ....	E.	Raleigh .....	1897	1899	1903
70	Adams, Gaston T. ....	E.	Raleigh .....	1897	1897	1901
71	Humble, John C. ....	E.	Raleigh .....	1897	1899	1902
72	Black, Benson H. ....	E.	Raleigh .....	1897	1898	1901
73	Starling, George B. ....	E.	Elizabeth City ....	1898	1899	1902
74	Read, Charles L. ....	E.	Elizabeth City ....	1898	1901	1904
75	Wooten, John C. ....	E.	Elizabeth City ....	1898	1898	1902
76	Woodall, Preston D. ....	E.	Washington .....	1899	1901	1903
77	Grant, Rufus R. ....	E.	Washington .....	1899	1901	1903
78	Stanford, James T. ....	E.	Washington .....	1899	1901	1903
79	North, Harry M. ....	E.	Washington .....	1899	1900	1903
80	Sikes, Timothy A. ....	E.	Concord .....	1899	1901	1903
81	Caviness, Cicero H. ....	E.	Concord .....	1899	1901	1903
82	Bradley, James W. ....	E.	Concord .....	1899	1901	1904
83	Dixon, Francis E. ....	E.	Oakland, Cal. ....	1900	1895	1907
84	Holden, Joseph E. ....	E.	New Bern .....	1900	1902	1904
85	Yearby, Norman C. ....	E.	New Bern .....	1900	1899	1905
86	Elliott, William F. ....	E.	Greensboro .....	1900	1902	1904
87	Snipes, Eugene M. ....	E.	Fayetteville .....	1901	1902	1905
88	Towe, William .....	E.	Fayetteville .....	1901	1903	1905
89	Culbreth, James Marvin ..	E.	Fayetteville .....	1901	1903	1905
90	Brown, William H. ....	E.	Wilmington .....	1902	1902	1906
91	Buffaloe, James H. ....	E.	Wilmington .....	1902	1901	1906
92	Lance, Charles M. ....	E.	Goldsboro .....	1903	1901	1908
93	Nicks, Samuel F. ....	E.	Goldsboro .....	1903	1904	1907
94	Royall, William R. ....	E.	Goldsboro .....	1903	1903	1907
95	Royall, Valerius A. ....	E.	Goldsboro .....	1903	1904	1907
96	*Futrell, Duncan A. ....	Se.	Goldsboro .....	1903	1886	1888
97	Jones, Charles A. ....	E.	Goldsboro .....	1903	1902	1907
98	Saywer, Lewis E. ....	E.	Goldsboro .....	1903	1900	1910
99	Bross, John P. ....	E.	Sandersville, Ga. ..	1903	1906	1910
100	Noblitt, Frank B. ....	E.	Charlotte .....	1904	—	1908
101	Stanfield, Benjamin E. ..	E.	Henderson .....	1904	1899	1904
102	*Price, Andrew W. ....	Se.	Henderson .....	1904	1900	1904
103	Atkinson, Robert E. ....	E.	DeSoto, Mo. ....	1904	—	—
104	*McDonald, Neil M. ....	Sy.	Sandersville, Ga. ..	1904	—	1917
105	Wright, John M. ....	E.	Wilson .....	1905	1907	1911
106	Craven, Eli B. ....	E.	Wilson .....	1905	1906	1909
107	Robinson, Benjamin P. ....	E.	Wilson .....	1905	1907	1909
108	Harrison, Edward N. ....	E.	Wilson .....	1905	1908	1910
109	*Galloway, William F. ....	Se.	Wilson .....	1905	—	1889†
110	Daniel, James M. ....	E.	Wilson .....	1905	1905	1909
111	Jones, Lloyd B. ....	E.	Wilson .....	1905	1905	1909
112	Thrift, Charles T. ....	E.	Danville, Va. ....	1905	1904	1909
113	Ewing, Henry C. ....	E.	Americus, Ga. ....	1905	1907	1909
114	Autry, John W. ....	E.	Rocky Mount .....	1906	1906	1910
115	Whedbee, James C. ....	E.	Rocky Mount .....	1906	1908	1910
116	Rogers, Charles T. ....	E.	Rocky Mount .....	1906	1908	1910
117	Singleton, Louis T. ....	E.	Rocky Mount .....	1906	1906	1910
118	Jones, W. C. ....	E.	Mount Airy ....	1906	1907	1910

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
119	Dowd, Orren W. ....	E.	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1906	1907	1910
120	Peele, William W. ....	E.	Mount Airy	1906	1909	1911
121	Hinson, Oded I. ....	E.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	
122	Spence, Hersey E. ....	E.	New Bern	1907	1906	1911
123	Lance, Hicks E. ....	E.	New Bern	1907	1906	1912
124	Martin, William C. ....	E.	New Bern	1907	1909	1911
125	Boone, James J. ....	E.	New Bern	1907	1910	1913
126	Trotman, William E. ..	E.	New Bern	1907	1909	1911
127	Phipps, William T. ....	E.	Brunswick, Ga. ....	1907	1909	1911
128	Starnes, John F. ....	E.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911
129	Coble, Thomas S. ....	Se.	Salisbury	1907	1910	1915
130	Harmon, John C. ....	E.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911
131	McRae, William V. ....	E.	Durham	1908	1914	1916
132	Stanbury, Walter A. ....	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
133	Culbreth, Cornelius B. .	E.	Durham	1908	1909	1913
134	Watson, William J. ....	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
135	Vickers, Thurman G. ..	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
136	Martin, Junius A. ....	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
137	Love, Franklin S. ....	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
138	Self, Marvin	E.	Asheville	1908	1906	1912
139	Stack, Elijah L. ....	E.	Raleigh	1909		1909†
140	Duval, Kirby F. ....	E.	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914
141	Culbreth, Frank	E.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913
142	Biggs, George H. ....	E.	Raleigh	1909		1908†
143	Patten, Walter	E.	Raleigh	1909	1909	1913
144	Grant, Thomas McM.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913
145	Ormond, Jesse M. ....	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914
146	Hayman, Louis D. ....	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914
147	Hurley, Barnard T. ....	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914
148	Blalock, John E. ....	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1916
149	Frank, John W. ....	E.	Elizabeth City	1910		1910†
150	Edwards, Robert G. L. .	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1915
151	Pittman, Robert E. ....	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1915
152	Strickland, Nathan B. .	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1916
153	Hendrix, Harris L. ....	E.	Augusta, Ga. ....	1911	1913	1915
154	Lee, Thomas W. ....	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916
155	Midgett, Julian L. ....	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916
156	Miller, James H. ....	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917
157	Slaughter, Baxter B. ..	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916
158	Smith, Harry C. ....	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1911	1916
159	Wright, Nathan M. ....	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916
160	Perry, George W. ....	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916
161	Dodd, Eff D. ....	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916
162	Humble, William B. ....	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1904	1912
163	Porter, Hubbard B. ....	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1917
164	Durham, Ernest C. ....	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917
165	Cade, William A. ....	E.	Oxford	1913	1913	1917
166	Trawick, William F. ....	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917
167	Lupton, Frederick A. ..	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1919
168	Lane, Daniel	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917
169	*Usry, Jesse F. ....	Se.	High Point	1912		1912†
170	Proctor, Creasy K. ....	E.	Norman, Okla. ....	1913	1915	1919
171	Glass, Henry I. ....	E.	Washington	1914	1914	1919
172	Hill, Ethebert L. ....	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1916
173	Parker, Albea S. ....	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
174	Munns, Richard F. ....	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1919
175	Lowe, William G. ....	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
176	Russell, John A. ....	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
177	Pattishall, Lauder B. ..	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
178	Tharpe, John A. ....	E.	Washington	1914		1914†
179	Myers, Hiram E. ....	E.	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918
180	Maness, William L. ....	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919
181	Benson, Walter C. ....	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
182	Poole, Ivey T. ....	E.	Wilmington	1915	1915	1919
183	Hodges, Milton F. ....	E.	Wilmington	1915	—	1915†
184	Davis, Thomas E. ....	E.	Wilmington	1915	—	1915†
185	Phillips, Charles N. ....	E.	Wilmington	1915	—	1915†
186	Johnson, Carl A. ....	E.	Reidsville	1915	1917	1919
187	Smith, Leland L. ....	E.	Durham	1916	—	1916†
188	Boone, Benjamin F. ...	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920
189	Hall, Leon M. ....	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1918
190	Earnhardt, Daniel E. ..	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920
191	Hamilton, Guy ....	E.	Gastonia	1916	1918	1920
192	Smith, Jackson L. ....	E.	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918
193	Hurst, Edwin W., Jr. ..	E.	Florence, S. C. ....	1916	1918	1920
194	Loy, William L. ....	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920
195	Hurley, John Bascom ..	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921
196	Edwards, John R. ....	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921
197	Hardesty, William R. ..	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
198	Williams, John C. ....	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
199	Few, Eugene C. ....	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
200	Merritt, Benjamin O. ..	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
201	Maness, Eli C. ....	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
202	Clark, David A. ....	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1921
203	Lanning, Jesse H. ....	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1925
204	*Petty, Dwight A. ....	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
205	Larkin, Leon C. ....	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
206	Dimmette, Joel W. ....	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
207	Hall, Edgar M. ....	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
208	Johnson, Neil B. ....	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
209	Fitzgerald, Oscar P. ..	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
210	Brothers, Lloyd C. ....	E.	Wilson	1919	1918	1918
211	Clegg, Ernest R. ....	E.	Wilson	1919	1922	1924
212	Farrar, Walter G. ....	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1923
213	Hillman, Edgar L. ....	E.	Atlanta, Ga. ....	1919	1916	1924
214	*Long, John O. ....	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924
215	Price, Robert M. ....	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1924	1924
216	Hobbs, Andrew J., Jr. ..	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924
217	Sharpe, Daniel M. ....	E.	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924
218	Harrell, John W. ....	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	—	1920†
219	Houston, Benj H., Jr. ..	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1926
220	Philips, James Godfrey .	D.	Hannibal, Mo. ....	1921	1923	—
221	Knight, J. Vincent ....	E.	Raleigh	1922	—	1922†
222	Davis, Harvey L. ....	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	—
223	Peele, Francis B. ....	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	—
224	Brown, Adrian E. ....	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	—
225	Lough, Robert J. ....	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	—
226	Downum, Edgar W. ....	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	—
227	Whitehurst, George G. .	D.	Raleigh	1922	1924	—
228	Dawson, Walter L., Jr. .	E.	Monroe	1922	1924	—
229	Ellerbe, Michael C. ....	D.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	—
230	Watts, Lawrence A. ....	D.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	—
231	McLamb, McDonald ....	D.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	—
232	Starnes, Shirley J. ....	D.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	—
233	Joliff, James Marvin ....	D.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	—
234	Vaughan, William N. ..	D.	Elizabeth City	1923	1926	—
235	Lee, E. Frank ....	E.	Wilmington	1924	—	1924†
236	Harris, Loy Vernon ....	D.	Wilmington	1924	1926	—
237	Clegg, W. Lemuel ....	D.	Wilmington	1924	1924	—
238	Ball, Walter Conn ....	D.	Wilmington	1924	1926	—
239	Overton, Ernest Golden	D.	Wilmington	1924	1926	—
240	Brown, Robert Edgar .	D.	Wilmington	1924	1926	—
241	Richmond, I. Shirley ..	D.	Wilmington	1924	1926	—
242	Walters, Whitford F. ..	E.	Fayetteville	1925	—	1925†

† Orders recognized

## PREACHERS ON TRIAL

Number	NAME	CLASS	When and Where Admitted
1	Ashmore, Herbert R. ....	Second Year	Fayetteville, 1925
2	Barclift, Chancie D. ....	Second Year	Fayetteville, 1925
3	Pratt, William George ....	Second Year	Fayetteville, 1925
4	Wright, Samuel Ernest ....	Second Year	Fayetteville, 1925
5	Chester, Harley Archer ....	Second Year	Fayetteville, 1925
6	Underwood, William J. ....	Second Year	Fayetteville, 1925
7	Lee, Percy Owen .....	Second Year	Fayetteville, 1925
8	Jerome, Robert Leroy .....	Second Year	Fayetteville, 1925
9	Crawford, Eugene C. ....	Second Year	Fayetteville, 1925
10	Edens, Nelson Pate .....	Second Year	Fayetteville, 1925
11	Watkins, William P., Jr. ...	Second Year	Fayetteville, 1925
12	Critcher, Burrell Duke ....	Second Year	Fayetteville, 1925
13	Sneeden, James William ...	Second Year	Fayetteville, 1925
14	Herbert, Chesley Carlisle ..	First Year	Durham, 1926
15	Caudill, Russell Horton ....	First Year	Durham, 1926
16	Joyner, Frank Belton .....	First Year	Durham, 1926
17	Stott, Janadus Doane .....	First Year	Durham, 1926
18	Wilson, William Carlton ...	First Year	Durham, 1926
19	Yarboro, Winifred D. ....	First Year	Durham, 1926
20	Kale, William Arthur .....	First Year	Durham, 1926
21	Bray, Lloyd Jones .....	First Year	Durham, 1926

## LOCAL PREACHERS SUPPLYING WORK

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Barfield, R. W. ....	Newport .....	Craven Circuit
2 Beasley, R. L. ....	Hatteras .....	Hatteras Circuit
3 Bell, E. B. ....	Gloucester .....	Straits
4 Betts, W. A. ....	Kitty Hawk .....	Kitty Hawk Circuit
5 Brandingburg, F. B. ..	Greenville .....	Greenville Circuit, Jr. P.
6 Cheek, W. T. ....	Atlantic .....	Atlantic & Sea Level
7 Cotton, M. E. ....	Erwin .....	Erwin
8 Crumpler, A. B. ....	Columbia .....	Columbia Circuit
9 Dawson, R. G. ....	South Rocky Mount ..	South Rocky Mount
10 DuBois, W. J. ....	Council .....	Carvers Creek Circuit
11 Ellington, S. S. ....	White Oak .....	Bladen Circuit
12 Farrow, J. A. ....	Mann's Harbor .....	Dare Circuit
13 Fitts, R. N. ....	Avon .....	Kennekeet Circuit
14 Freeman, W. J. ....	Shallotte .....	Shallotte Circuit
15 Fields, P. H. ....	.....	Andrews-Pleasant Grove
16 Gaines, L. R. ....	Swansboro .....	Swansboro Circuit
17 Goodchild, R. C. ....	Hemp .....	Hemp Circuit
18 Hocutt, W. E. ....	Tabor .....	Tabor Circuit
19 Leffers, S. ....	Pink Hill .....	Pink Hill Circuit
20 Stevenson, A. L. ....	Stem .....	Stem Circuit
21 Weathers, E. W. ....	Stumpy Point .....	Stumpy Point Circuit
22 Ward, W. B. ....	Tabor .....	Jr. Preacher, Tabor Ct.
23 Wood, G. C. ....	Old Trap .....	South Camden Circuit
24 Worthington, J. K. ..	Scotts Hill .....	Scotts Hill Circuit

## Lay Delegates

---

DURHAM DISTRICT—L. R. Wilson, W. P. Few, J. A. Isley, R. A. Burch, M. E. Newsom, J. T. Ware, A. M. Proctor, Miss Bessie Thompson.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—\*J. C. Blanchard, W. J. Woodley, S. I. Harrell, Z. W. Evans, \*J. J. Evans, W. H. Burgess, \*C. W. Mann, L. W. Hooper.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—J. B. Atwater, D. U. Sandlin, C. K. Wrenn, M. L. Matthews, Z. V. Snipes, Miss Fannie Vann, D. N. Geddie, J. C. Lentz.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—T. C. Ethridge, C. S. Wallace, J. S. Hargett, Manley Fulcher, Mrs. W. J. Hales, M. J. Best, \*R. M. Harriss, \*Miss Mamie Mason.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—\*J. W. Weaver, Albert Anderson, B. B. Adams, \*N. F. Turner, E. T. White, F. E. Parrott, A. H. Vann, \*Miss Vera Herring.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—K. M. Barnes, \*Frank Page, L. B. Frutchie, R. D. Phillips, R. T. Poole, W. N. McKenzie, J. O. McArthur, T. P. Wood.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT—J. F. Bruton, J. A. Best, T. A. Person, \*C. G. Morris, \*John T. Thorne, J. A. Staton, Wiley Brown, W. H. Newell.

WELDON DISTRICT—W. L. Knight, \*M. D. Gilliam, S. G. Daniel, \*C. P. Parker, Z. B. Zollicoffer, J. H. Brown, E. J. Gerrock, S. M. Gardner.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—A. P. Merritt, T. J. Gore, \*I. W. Cooper, \*J. W. Brooks, C. Ed. Taylor, F. H. Foy, C. E. Quinn, F. W. Hargett.

---

\* Not present at Conference

# CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Adams, G. T. ....	Sanford .....	Steele Street
✓ 2 Allred, B. C. ....	Oxford .....	Superannuate
3 Atkinson, R. E. ....	Dover .....	Dover Circuit
4 Ashmore, H. R. ....	Lucama .....	Lucama-Buckhorn
5 Autry, J. W. ....	Burlington .....	Webb Avenue
6 Barclift, C. D., Jr. ....	Jalong .....	E. Roxboro & Longhurst
✓ 7 Bailey, R. W. ....	Raleigh .....	Superannuate
8 Ball, W. C. ....	Cary .....	Cary-Apex
✓ 9 Barker, J. J. ....	Greensboro .....	Superannuate
✓ 10 Barnes, A. S. ....	Raleigh .....	Supt. Methodist Orphan.
11 Benson, W. C. ....	Scotland Neck .....	Scotland Neck
12 Biggs, G. H. ....	Roberdel .....	Roberdel Circuit
13 Black, B. H. ....	Gatesville .....	Gates Circuit
14 Blalock, J. E. ....	Benson .....	Benson Circuit
15 Boone, B. F. ....	Pinetops .....	McKendree Circuit
16 Boone, J. J. ....	Parkton .....	Parkton Circuit
17 Bradley, J. W. ....	Roxboro .....	Person Circuit
18 Bradshaw, Rufus ....	LaGrange .....	LaGrange Circuit
19 Bradshaw, M. ....	Durham .....	Presiding Elder
20 Bray, L. J. ....	Murfreesboro .....	Murfreesboro-Winton
21 Broom, R. H. ....	Ayden .....	Ayden
22 Bross, J. P. ....	Belhaven .....	Pantego-Belhaven
✓ 23 Brothers, C. C. ....	Greensboro .....	Superannuate
24 Brothers, L. C. ....	Stonewall .....	Pamlico Circuit
25 Brown, A. E. ....	Bynum .....	Haw River Circuit
26 Brown, R. E. ....	Goldsboro .....	Goldsboro Circuit
27 Brown, W. H. ....	Raleigh .....	Jenkins Memorial
28 Bruton, R. A. ....	Ocracoke .....	Ocracoke & Portsmouth
29 Buffaloe, J. H. ....	Clinton .....	Clinton
✓ 30 Bumpas, R. F. ....	Greensboro .....	Superannuate
31 Bundy, J. D. ....	Fayetteville .....	Presiding Elder
32 Cade W. A. ....	Wilmington .....	Grace
✓ 33 Caudill, R. H. ....	College Station-Durham .....	Student
34 Caviness, C. H. ....	Elizabethtown .....	Elizabeth Circuit
35 Caviness, D. N. ....	Raleigh .....	Epworth
36 Chaffin, L. M. ....	Goldston .....	Goldston Circuit
37 Chester, H. A. ....	Roper .....	Roper Circuit
38 Clark, D. A. ....	Rich Square .....	Rich Square Circuit
39 Clegg, E. R. ....	Leasburg .....	Leasburg Circuit
40 Clegg, W. L. ....	Aulander .....	Aulander Circuit
✓ 41 Coble, T. S. ....	College Station, Durham .....	Superannuate
✓ 42 Coltrane, N. E. ....	Greensboro .....	Superannuate
43 Cotton, S. A. ....	Weldon .....	Presiding Elder
44 Craven, E. B. ....	Conway .....	Conway Circuit
45 Craven, W. F. ....	Bahama .....	Bahama Circuit
46 Crawford, E. C. ....	Louisburg .....	Louisburg Circuit
47 Critcher, B. D. ....	Whitakers .....	Battleboro-Whitakers
48 Culbreth, C. B. ....	Washington .....	First Church
49 Culbreth, Frank .....	Seaboard .....	Seaboard Circuit
✓ 50 Culbreth, J. M. ....	Nashville, Tenn. ....	Asst. Sec. Gen'l Bd. Edu.
✓ 51 Cunningham, J. L. ....	Nashville, Tenn. ....	Pres. Scarritt College
52 Dailey, J. A. ....	St. Paul .....	St. Paul Circuit
✓ 53 Dailey, T. J. ....	Cary .....	Superannuate
54 Daniel, J. M. ....	Goldsboro .....	St. Paul
55 Davis, E. H. ....	Franklinton .....	Franklinton
56 Davis, H. L. ....	Newport .....	Newport-Harlow
✓ 57 Davis, R. L. ....	Raleigh .....	Superannuate
58 Davis, T. E. ....	Chadbourn .....	Chadbourn Circuit
59 Dawson, W. L., Jr. ....	Spring Hope .....	Spring Hope Circuit
60 Dixon, F. E. ....	Mamers .....	Mamers Circuit
61 Dodd, E. D. ....	Four Oaks .....	Four Oaks Circuit
62 Dowd, O. W. ....	Louisburg .....	Louisburg
63 Dimmette, J. W. ....	Durham .....	Lakewood
64 Downum, E. W. ....	Garysburg .....	Garysburg Circuit
65 Draper, J. T. ....	Middleburg .....	Middleburg Circuit
66 Durham, E. C. ....	Cedar Grove .....	Cedar Grove Circuit
67 Duval, K. F. ....	Fuquay Springs .....	Fuquay Circuit



Name	Post Office	Appointment
68 Earnhardt, D. E.	Smithfield	Smithfield
✓ 69 Earnhardt, D. L.	Durham	Superannuate
✓ 70 Edens, N. P.	College Station Durham	Student
71 Edwards, J. R.	Whiteville	Whiteville
72 Edwards, R. G. L.	Plymouth	Plymouth
73 Elliott, W. F.	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank Circuit
74 Ellerbe, M. C.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead Circuit
75 Ewing, H. C.	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill Circuit
76 Farrar, W. G.	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount Circuit
77 Few, E. C.	Hamlet	Hamlet
78 Fitzgerald, O. P.	Durham	Gregson
✓ 79 Frank, J. W.	Uwajima, Ehime, Ken, Japan	Missionary
80 Frizelle, J. H.	Richland	Jacksonville-Richland
✓ 81 Futrell, D. A.	Wilmington	Superannuate
✓ 82 Galloway, W. F.	Burlington	Superannuate
✓ 83 Gibbs, J. T.	Warrenton	Superannuate
✓ 84 Glass, H. I.	Elizabeth City	Presiding Elder
✓ 85 Glenn, E. C.	Greensboro	Superannuate
86 Grant, R. R.	East Durham	Carr Church
87 Grant, Thos. McM.	Lumberton	Lumberton
88 Groves, A. J.	West End	West End Circuit
✓ 89 Guthrie, J. O.	Dillon, S. C., R. 2	Superannuate
90 Hall, E. M.	Zebulon	Zebulon Circuit
91 Hall, L. M.	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids
92 Hamilton, Guy	New Bern	River Side
93 Hardesty, W. R.	Wanchese	Wanchese
94 Harmon, J. C.	Maysville	Maysville Circuit
95 Harrell, J. W.	Farmville	Farmville
96 Harris, L. V.	Elon College	Burlington Circuit
97 Harrison, E. N.	Grifton	Grifton Circuit
98 Hawkins, C. M.	Rockingham	Rockingham
99 Hayman, L. D.	Troy	Troy
✓ 100 Herbert, C. C., Jr.	College Station Durham	Student
101 Hill E. L.	Roseboro	Roseboro Circuit
102 Hillman, E. L.	Raleigh	Central
103 Hendricks, H. L.	Durham	Durham Circuit
104 Hinson, O. I.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro Circuit
105 Hobbs, A. J., Jr.	Red Springs	Red Springs Circuit
106 Hodges, M. F.	Rockingham	Piedmont Circuit
107 Holden, J. E.	Morehead City	Morehead City
108 Houston, B. H., Jr.	Wilmington	Wilmington Circuit
109 Humble, J. C.	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Circuit
110 Humble, W. B.	Glendon	Glendon Circuit
111 Hurley, B. T.	Mebane	Mebane
112 Hurley, J. B.	Burlington	Front Street
113 Hurley, J. Bascom	Rougemont	Rougemont Circuit
114 Hurst, E. W., Jr.	Stedman	Stedman Circuit
115 Jackson, H. M.	Greenville	Greenville Circuit
✓ 116 Jerome, C. P.	Goldsboro	Superannuate
117 Jerome, R. L.	Goldsboro	Elm St.-Pikeville
✓ 118 John, R. B.	Fayetteville	Superannuate
119 Johnson, C. A.	Tyner	Chowan Circuit
✓ 120 Johnson, J. G.	Laurinburg	Superannuate
121 Johnson, N. B.	Biscoe	Biscoe Circuit
122 Joliff, J. M.	Manteo	Manteo
123 Jones, C. A.	Rockingham	Richmond Circuit
124 Jones, L. B.	Greenville	Jarvis Memorial
125 Jones, W. C.	Milton	Milton Circuit
126 Joyner, F. B.	Kenly	Kenly Circuit
✓ 127 Joyner, L. H.	Jonesboro	Superannuate
128 Kale, W. A.	Wilson	Jr. Preacher
129 Knight, J. V.	Durham	Branson
130 Lance, C. M.	Pittsboro	Pittsboro Circuit
131 Lance, H. E.	Timberlake	Mt. Tirzah Circuit
132 Lane, Daniel	Jackson	Northampton Circuit
133 Lanning, J. H.	Oxford	Oxford Circuit
134 Larkin, L. C.	Tarboro	Tarboro
135 Lee, E. Frank	Kinston	Queen Street
✓ 136 Lee, J. A.	Mt. Gilead	Superannuate
137 Lee, T. W.	Williamston	Williamston-Hamilton
138 Lee, P. O.	Seven Springs	Seven Springs Circuit
✓ 139 Long, J. O.	New Haven, Conn.	Student

Name	Post Office	Appointment
140 Lough, R. J. ....	Hookerton	Hookerton Circuit
141 Love, F. S. ....	Elizabeth City	First Church
✓ 142 Lowder, J. M. ....	Rutherford College	Superannuate
143 Lowe, W. G. ....	Aurora	Aurora Circuit
144 Loy, W. L. ....	Roxboro	Brooksdale Circuit
145 Lupton, F. A. ....	Sweptsonville	S. Alamance Circuit
146 Maness, E. C. ....	Bailey	Bailey Circuit
147 Maness, W. L. ....	Siler City	Siler City Circuit
148 Martin, W. C. ....	Wilmington	Fifth Avenue
149 Martin, J. A. ....	West Durham	West Durham
✓ 150 Massey, L. S. ....	Hertford	Hertford
✓ 151 McCall, F. B. ....	Laurel Hill	Superannuate
✓ 152 McCullen, A. ....	Rockingham	Superannuate
✓ 153 McDonald, N. M. ....	Erwin	Supernumerary
154 McCracken, J. H. ....	Durham	Calvary
155 McLamb, McDonald	Magnolia	Magnolia Circuit
156 McRae, W. V. ....	Aberdeen	Aberdeen-Vass
157 McWhorter, E. H. ....	Wilson	First Church
158 Mercer, S. E. ....	Washington	Presiding Elder
159 Merritt, B. O. ....	Gates	North Gates Circuit
160 Merritt, W. C. ....	Yanceyville	Yanceyville Circuit
161 Midgette, J. L. ....	Norlina	Norlina Circuit
162 Miller, J. H. ....	Southport	Southport
163 Moyle, S. T. ....	Lillington	Lillington Circuit
164 Munns, R. F. ....	Maxton	Maxton
✓ 165 Myers, H. E. ....	Durham	Prof. Duke University
✓ 166 Nettles, S. A. ....	Columbia, S. C.	
	1318 Shirley St.	Superannuate
167 Nicks, S. F. ....	Hillsboro	Hillsboro Circuit
168 Noblitt, F. B. ....	Ingold	Ingold Circuit
169 North, H. M. ....	Wilmington	Presiding Elder
✓ 170 North, W. B. ....	Edenton	Edenton
✓ 171 Ormond, A. L. ....	Oxford	Oxford
172 Ormond, J. M. ....	Durham	Prof. Duke University
173 Overton, E. G. ....	Burlington	West Burlington
174 Parker, A. J. ....	Elizabeth City	City Road
175 Parker, A. S. ....	Rose Hill	Wallace-Rose Hill
176 Patten, Walter ....	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill
177 Pattishall, L. B. ....	Halifax	Halifax Circuit
178 Peele, F. B. ....	Fairmont	Robeson Circuit
179 Peele, W. W. ....	Durham	Trinity
180 Perry, G. W. ....	Weldon	Weldon
181 Perry, G. B. ....	Princeton	Princeton Circuit
✓ 182 Petty, D. A. ....	New Haven, Conn.	Student
183 Phillips, C. N. ....	Wilmington	Epworth
184 Phillips, J. G. ....	Chapel Hill	Student Pastor
185 Phipps, W. T. ....	Bethel	Bethel
186 Pittman, R. E. ....	Mount Olive	Mount Olive Circuit
187 Plyler, M. T. ....	Raleigh	Presiding Elder
188 Poole, I. T. ....	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg Circuit
189 Porter, H. B. ....	Henderson	First Church
190 Potter, J. W. ....	Rocky Mount	Clark Street
191 Pratt, W. G. ....	Garner	Garner Circuit
✓ 192 Price, A. W. ....	Avon	Superannuate
193 Price, R. M. ....	Ahoskie	Ahoskie Circuit
194 Proctor, C. K. ....	Rocky Mount	First Church
195 Read, C. L. ....	Rockingham	Presiding Elder
✓ 196 Rhodes, J. M. ....	Winter Haven, Fla., Box 1026	Superannuate
197 Richmond, I. S. ....	Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet Circuit
198 Robinson, B. P. ....	Warrenton	Warrenton Circuit
199 Rogers, C. T. ....	Enfield	Enfield Circuit
200 Royall, V. A. ....	Youngsville	Franklinton Circuit
201 Royall, W. R. ....	Wilmington	Trinity
✓ 202 Rumley, J. L. ....	Farmville	Superannuate
203 Russell, J. A. ....	Snow Hill	Snow Hill Circuit
204 Sawyer, L. E. ....	Poplar Branch	Currituck Circuit
205 Seabolt, N. L. ....	Lumberton	Lumberton Circuit
206 Self, Marvin ....	Clayton	Horne Memorial
207 Sell, E. C. ....	Town Creek	Town Creek Circuit
208 Shamburger, F. M. ....	Roxboro	Long Memorial
209 Sharpe, D. M. ....	Selma	Selma
✓ 210 Sikes, T. A. ....	Greensboro	Bus. Mgr. N. C. Advocate



Name	Post Office	Appointment
211 Singleton, L. T. ....	Nashville	Nashville
212 Shore, J. H. ....	Fayetteville	Hay Street
213 Slaughter, B. B. ....	Oriental	Oriental Circuit
214 Smith, G. F. ....	Littleton	Littleton
215 Smith, H. C. ....	Durham	Duke Memorial
216 Smith, J. L. ....	Laurinburg	Caledonia Circuit
217 Smith, L. L. ....	Beaufort	Beaufort
218 Sneeden, J. W. ....	Kenansville	Kenansville Circuit
219 Snipes, E. M. ....	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive-Calypso
✓ 220 Spence, H. E. ....	Durham	Prof. Duke University
221 Stack, E. L. ....	Trenton	Jones Circuit
222 Stanbury, W. A. ....	Raleigh	Edenton Street
223 Stanford, J. T. ....	Winfall	Perquimans Circuit
224 Starling, G. W. ....	Graham	Graham-Haw River
225 Starling, G. B. ....	Dunn	Dunn
226 Stanfield, B. E. ....	Creedmoor	Creedmoor Circuit
227 Starnes, J. F. ....	Carrboro	Carrboro
228 Starnes, S. J. ....	Millbrook	Millbrook Circuit
229 Stott, J. D. ....	Bailey	Jr. Preacher Bailey Ct.
230 Strickland, N. B. ....	Fremont	Fremont Circuit
✓ 231 Sutton, T. H. ....	Fayetteville	Superannuate
232 Taylor, R. F. ....	Vanceboro	Vanceboro Circuit
233 Tharpe, J. A. ....	Rosemary	Rosemary Circuit
234 Thompson, B. C. ....	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead
235 Thompson, J. B. ....	Gibson	St. John-Gibson
✓ 236 Thompson, L. E. ....	Lexington	Superannuate
237 Thrift, C. T. ....	Moyock	Moyock Circuit
238 Towe, William ....	Warrenton	Warren Circuit
✓ 239 Townsend, W. H. ....	High Point	Superannuate
240 Trawick, W. F. ....	Ellerbe	Ellerbe Circuit
241 Trotman, W. E. ....	Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter Circuit
242 Tuttle, D. H. ....	Elm City	Elm City
243 Underwood, W. J. ....	Newton Grove	Newton Grove Circuit
✓ 244 Usry, J. F. ....	Chadbourn	Superannuate
245 Vaughan, W. N. ....	Bath	Bath Circuit
246 Vickers, T. G. ....	Laurinburg	Laurinburg
247 Walters, W. F. ....	South Mills	South Mills Circuit
248 Watkins, D. A. ....	Laurel Hill	Superannuate
249 Watkins, W. P., Jr. ....	Goldsboro	St. John
250 Watson, W. J. ....	Fayetteville	Person St. & Calvary
251 Watts, L. A. ....	Burgaw	Burgaw Circuit
252 Whedbee, J. C. ....	Faison	Faison-Warsaw
253 Whitehurst, G. G. ....	Grimesland	Grimesland Circuit
254 Wilson, W. C. ....	Hallsboro	Hallsboro Circuit
255 Williams, J. C. ....	Kittrell	Tar River Circuit
256 Wilson, N. H. D. ....	Newbern	Centenary
257 Woodall, P. D. ....	Rowland	Rowland Circuit
258 Wooten, J. C. ....	New Bern	Presiding Elder
259 Wright, J. M. ....	Carthage	Carthage Circuit
260 Wright, N. M. ....	Windsor	Windsor Circuit
261 Wright, S. E. ....	Henderson	White Mem.-City Road
262 Yarboro, W. D. ....	Troy	Montgomery Circuit
263 Yearby, N. C. ....	Raeford	Raeford Circuit

263

45-

275

278

276

## LOCAL PREACHERS

## DURHAM DITRICT

W. H. Pegram (E) ..... Durham  
 F. S. Aldridge (E) ..... Durham  
 J. R. Newlin (E) .. Swepsonville  
 W. B. Green (D) ..... Graham  
 S. M. Maxwell (D) .. \*Ashmore, Ky.  
 R. Hibberd (D) ..... Durham  
 P. H. Massey ..... Durham  
 Ishmael Strawbridge .... Durham  
 Russell Sammeth ..... Durham  
 S. E. Mercer, Jr. .... Durham  
 Theodore Jenkins ..... Durham  
 S. J. Williams ..... Hil'sboro  
 A. R. Goodchild ..... Burlington  
 William Stewart ..... Burlington  
 Edward T. Jones ..... Bahama  
 J. R. Evans ..... Mebane  
 R. D. Daniel ..... Cedar Grove

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

J. M. Whitson ..... South Mills  
 J. A. Farrow ..... Mann's Harbor  
 K. R. Pugh ..... Salvo  
 D. H. Sawyer ..... Indiantown  
 R. L. Beasley ..... Hatteras  
 R. N. Fitts ..... Avon  
 S. Salyer ..... Rocky Mount  
 A. B. Crumpler ..... Columbia  
 R. N. Joliff ..... Belvedere

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Samuel Johnson .. Elizabethtown  
 J. A. Johnson ..... Elizabethtown  
 T. E. Wyche ..... Jonesboro  
 A. B. Yarborough ..... Godwin  
 C. F. Womble ..... Goldston  
 F. W. Cunningham ..... Sanford  
 J. E. Buie ..... Hope Mills  
 J. R. Regan ..... Hope Mills  
 J. W. Clegg ..... Greensboro  
 R. C. Goodchild ..... Hemp  
 S. S. Ellington ..... White Oak  
 J. H. Capps ..... Lillington

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

J. M. Caraway ..... Merriman  
 Samuel Leffers ..... Pink Hill  
 W. T. Cheek ..... Atlantic  
 R. M. Barfield ..... Newport

E. B. Bell ..... Gloucester  
 A. R. Morgan (E) ..... Goldsboro  
 Glenn Barden .... Belgian Congo  
 Matt R. Gardener ..... Goldsboro  
 E. T. Ipock ..... New Bern  
 E. R. Swindell ..... Beaufort  
 James M. Carroll ..... Goldsboro

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

Philip Schwartz (D) ..... Raleigh  
 J. L. McNeer ..... Stem  
 James S. Edwards .... Princeton  
 J. Jones Stott ..... Wendell  
 Offie A. Hathaway ..... Bailey

## ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

F. T. Biggs ..... Rockingham  
 J. H. Bowen ..... Hamlet  
 M. E. Cotton ..... Rockingham  
 L. C. McRae ..... Roberdel  
 W. H. Boggen ..... Rockingham  
 W. H. M. Brown ..... Buie

## WASHINGTON DISTRICT

F. F. Eure ..... Robersonville  
 J. B. Aiken ..... Wilson  
 H. B. Spencer ..... Conetoe  
 Paul Moore ..... Rocky Mount  
 W. R. Hale ..... Rocky Mount

## WELDON DISTRICT

W. E. Nicholson ..... Airlie  
 S. Spurgeon Rose ..... Durham

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

T. C. Ellers (E) .... Wilmington  
 W. E. Hocutt (E) ..... Tabor  
 G. B. Webster (E) .. Wilmington  
 J. M. Marlow (E) ..... Old Dock  
 J. K. Worthington (D) . Scott's Hill  
 J. L. King ..... Wilmington  
 G. L. Saunders ..... Wilmington  
 D. H. Reed ..... Kenansville  
 W. B. Ward ..... Vineland  
 L. R. Gaines ..... Swansboro  
 W. J. Freeman ..... Shallotte  
 Eugene Chesson ..... Chadbourne  
 J. H. Swain ..... Evergreen

# JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

---

## FIRST DAY

*Wednesday, November 10, 1926.*

### **Opening:**

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in its ninetieth annual session in Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Durham, North Carolina, on Wednesday, November 10, at 9:00 a. m., Bishop E. D. Mouzon in the chair.

### **Religious Services:**

After the singing of hymn 560 the Conference was led in prayer by Bishop Mouzon, who then gave an exposition of the first and second chapters of Second Corinthians.

### **Roll Call:**

T. M. Grant, the Secretary of the last Conference, called the roll and the following answered to their names or were reported as being present during the morning session:

#### CLERICAL

R. F. Bumpas, J. T. Gibbs, W. B. North, C. M. Hawkins, A. McCullen, D. H. Tuttle, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, C. P. Jerome, G. B. Perry, E. H. Davis, J. G. Johnson, G. F. Smith, J. H. Shore, E. C. Sell, R. H. Broom, R. F. Taylor, A. J. Parker, J. B. Thompson, G. W. Starling, N. L. Seabolt, N. H. D. Wilson, L. S. Massey, M. Bradshaw, J. D. Bundy, J. T. Draper, E. H. McWhorter, L. H. Joyner, D. N. Caviness, M. T. Plyler, S. T. Moyle, W. F. Craven, S. A. Cotton, Rufus Bradley, R. A. Bruton, J. L. Cunninggim, R. L. Davis, B. C. Thompson, A. J. Groves, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Potter, J. H. McCracken, J. H. Dailey, S. E. Mercer, G. T. Adams, J. C. Humble, B. H. Black, G. B. Starling, C. L. Read, J. C. Wooten, P. D. Woodall, R. R. Grant, J. T. Stanford, H. M. North, T. A. Sikes, C. H. Caviness, J. W. Bradley, J. E. Holden, N. C. Yearby, W. F. Elliott, E. M. Snipes, William Towe, W. H. Brown, J. H. Buffaloe, C. M. Lance, S. F. Nicks, W. R. Royall, C. A. Jones, L. E. Sawyer, F. B. Noblitt, B. E.

Stanfield, R. E. Atkinson, E. B. Craven, B. P. Robinson, E. N. Harrison, J. M. Daniel, L. B. Jones, C. T. Thrift, H. C. Ewing, J. C. Whedbee, C. T. Rogers, L. T. Singleton, W. C. Jones, O. W. Dowd, W. W. Peele, O. I. Hinson, H. E. Spence, H. E. Lance, W. C. Martin, J. J. Boone, W. E. Trotman, W. T. Phipps, J. F. Starnes, J. C. Harmon, W. V. McRae, C. B. Culbreth, W. J. Watson, T. G. Vickers, J. A. Martin, F. S. Love, M. Y. Self, E. L. Stack, K. F. Duval, Frank Culbreth, G. H. Biggs, Walter Patten, T. McM. Grant, J. M. Ormond, L. D. Hayman, B. T. Hurley, J. E. Blalock, N. B. Strickland, H. L. Hendricks, T. W. Lee, J. L. Midgette, J. H. Miller, B. B. Slaughter, H. C. Smith, N. M. Wright, G. W. Perry, W. B. Humble, H. B. Porter, E. C. Durham, W. A. Cade, W. F. Trawick, F. A. Lupton, Daniel Lane, C. K. Proctor, A. S. Parker, R. F. Munns, W. G. Lowe, J. A. Russell, L. B. Pattishall, H. E. Myers, D. L. Earnhardt, T. J. Daily, F. E. Dixon, T. S. Coble, L. M. Chaffin, R. G. L. Edwards, R. E. Pittman, F. B. Peele, E. W. Downum, W. L. Maness, I. T. Poole, M. F. Hodges, C. N. Phillips, C. A. Johnson, L. L. Smith, B. F. Boone, L. M. Hall, D. E. Earnhardt, Guy Hamilton, J. L. Smith, E. W. Hurst, Jr., W. L. Loy, J. Bascom Hurley, J. R. Edwards, W. R. Hardesty, J. C. Williams, E. C. Few, B. O. Merritt, E. C. Maness, D. A. Clark, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, J. W. Dimmette, E. M. Hall, N. B. Johnson, O. P. Fitzgerald, L. C. Brothers, W. G. Farrar, E. L. Hillman, R. M. Price, A. J. Hobbs, Jr., D. M. Sharpe, J. W. Harrell, B. H. Houston, J. V. Knight, H. L. Davis, A. E. Brown, R. J. Lough, E. F. Lee, J. J. Barker, M. C. Ellerbe, L. A. Watts, McDonald McLamb, S. J. Starnes, J. M. Joliff, and W. F. Walters.

#### LAY

*Durham District*—L. R. Wilson, W. P. Few, J. A. Isley, J. T. Ware,  
*Elizabeth City District*—W. J. Woodley, Z. W. Evans, L. W. Hooper.

*Fayetteville District*—Z. V. Snipes, D. N. Geddie, J. B. Atwater.  
*New Bern District*—C. S. Wallace, J. S. Hargett, Manley Fulcher,  
 Mrs. W. J. Hales, M. J. Best.

*Raleigh District*—B. B. Adams, E. T. White, F. E. Parrott.

*Rockingham District*—R. T. Poole and K. M. Barnes.

*Washington District*—J. F. Bruton, J. A. Best, T. A. Person, W. H. Newell, Wiley Brown, and J. A. Staton.

*Weldon District*—W. L. Knight, S. G. Daniel, D. B. Zollicoffer,  
 J. H. Brown, E. J. Gerrock, and S. M. Gardner.

*Wilmington District*—A. P. Merritt, T. J. Gore, C. E. Quinn, C. Ed. Taylor, and F. H. Foy.

**Organization:**

T. M. Grant was elected Secretary; W. H. Brown and E. L. Hillman, Assistant Secretaries, and Rufus Bradley, Statistical Secretary.

**Hours of Meeting and Adjourning:**

On motion, it was ordered that the hours of meeting and adjourning be fixed as follows: meet at 9:00 A. M., and adjourn at 12:30 P. M.

**Bar of Conference:**

The second window of auditorium was made the bar of the Conference.

**Substitutions:**

Substitution of alternates was called for, and made as follows:

Raleigh District: T. R. Hood, in place of J. W. Weaver.

Rockingham District: L. M. Peele, in place of Frank Page.

**Nominations:**

C. B. Culbreth, representing the Presiding Elders, nominated the following committees, and the nominations were confirmed. (See Boards and Committees).

**Question 21:**

Question 21 was called, and the following Presiding Elders passed the examination of character: M. Bradshaw, C. B. Culbreth, J. D. Bundy, C. L. Read, S. E. Mercer, S. A. Cotton, W. A. Cade, J. C. Wooten, and M. T. Plyler.

**Introductions:**

Dr. Stonewall Anderson, Secretary of the Board of Education; Dr. B. M. Beekham, of the Virginia Conference; E. W. Fox; C. M. Litaker, J. H. Barnhardt, Z. Paris, R. M. Courtney, and A. R. Bell, of the Western North Carolina Conference; Dr. David H. Scanlon, of the First Presbyterian Church of the city, were introduced.

**Questions 22 and 23:**

Questions 22 and 23 were called. The following passed the examination of character and was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation: N. M. McDonald.

The following passed the examination of character, and the name of each was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation: E. C. Glenn, J. M. Rhodes, J. J. Barker, B. C. Allred, C. C. Brothers, N. E. Coltrane, T. J. Dailey, J. O. Guthrie, J. T. Gibbs, F. B. McCall, J. F. Usry, D. L. Earnhardt, S. A. Nettles, R. F. Bumpas, J. L. Rumley, W. F. Galloway, J. A. Lee, A. McCullen, J. M. Lowder, T. H. Sutton, R. W. Bailey, W. H. Townsend, D. A. Watkins, L. E. Thompson, A. W. Price, R. L. Davis, R. B. John, C. P. Jerome, and T. S. Coble.

**Question 21:**

Question 21 was called, and all the preachers in the Elizabeth City, Wilmington, and Durham Districts, except the undergraduates, passed the examination of character and made their reports.

The Presiding Elders of the Elizabeth City, Wilmington, and Durham Districts reported.

**Special Order:**

On motion of M. Bradshaw, 12 o'clock Thursday was made special order to hear the reports of the Superintendent of the Orphanage and the Orphanage Board.

**Board of Finance:**

Dr. D. M. Beckham, of the Virginia Conference, representing the Board of Finance, spoke on the Superannuate Endowment.

**Special Order:**

On motion of W. W. Peele, 10:30 Thursday was made special order to hear report No. 1 of the Board of Missions.

**Communications:**

Communications were received, and each referred to the appropriate Conference Board, as follows: from the Board of Education, Board of Christian Literature, Board of Lay Activities, Sunday School Board, Church Extension Board, Board of Finance, Methodist Quarterly Review, and Sabbath Observance.

**Announcements:**

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned. Prayer and benediction by C. L. Read.

**SECOND DAY**

*Thursday, November 11, 1926.*

The Conference convened at 9:00 A. M., Bishop E. D. Mouzon in the chair. Devotional exercises were conducted by the Bishop.

**Minutes Read:**

The minutes of the former session were read and approved.

**Roll Call:**

The Secretary called the names of those not present at yesterday's session, and the following were noted as present:

**CLERICAL**

J. B. Hurley, W. H. Townsend, H. M. Jackson, A. L. Ormond, J. H. Frizelle, W. C. Merritt, R. W. Bailey, J. P. Bross, J. M. Wright, E. N. Harrison, J. W. Autry, J. F. Starnes, W. A. Stanbury, E. D. Dodd, H. I. Glass, E. L. Hill, J. A. Tharpe, W. C. Benson, T. E. Davis, E. R. Clegg, W. L. Dawson, Jr.

**LAY**

Durham District—R. A. Burch, M. E. Newsome, A. M. Proctor, Miss Bessie Thompson; Elizabeth City District—S. I. Harrell, W. H. Burgess; Fayetteville District—J. B. Atwater, D. U. Sandlin, J. C. Lentz, C. K. Wrenn, Miss Fannie Vann; New Bern District—T. C. Etheridge; Raleigh District—Dr. Albert Anderson, A. H. Vann; Rockingham District—W. N. McKenzie, L. D. Frutchie, R. D. Phillips, and J. O. McArthur.

**Substitution for Lay Delegates:**

The Districts were called and substitutions were made as follows:

New Bern District: W. T. Cheek was substituted for R. M. Harris, and W. C. Chadwick for Miss Mamie Mason.

Rockingham District: H. T. Rollins was substituted for R. T. Poole.

**Resolutions:**

A resolution in reference to the purchase and development of the Green Hill Place near Louisburg was offered by M. T. Plyler, and adopted by the Conference. (See Appendix).

**Question 9:**

Question 9 was called, and the Bishop announced the following transfers to this Conference: J. M. Culbreth, an elder, from the Missouri Conference; and J. G. Phillips, a deacon, from the Missouri Conference.

**Trust Fund:**

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, the President of the Conference was instructed to sign a draft on the Conference Board of Trustees in favor of the Board of Finance.

**Vacancy Filled:**

Upon the request of J. T. Gibbs, the Conference confirmed the election of J. C. Wooten as a member of the Conference Board of Trustees in place of R. C. Beaman, deceased.

**Fire Insurance:**

The report of the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Co. was read by J. C. Wooten and adopted by the Conference. (See Appendix).

**Special Order:**

The hour for the special order of 10:30 having arrived, Walter Patten read report No. 1 of the Board of Missions. (See Appendix).



Dr. J. W. Perry, one of our missionary secretaries, was introduced, and spoke to the report, as did Bishop Mouzon and D. H. Tuttle. The report was adopted.

### **Armistice Day Service:**

The Bishop called the Conference to stand and bow in prayer, led by himself as an Armistice Day service.

### **Question 17:**

Question 17 was called. Probationers in the class of the second year were called. The following passed the examination of character, and each, having passed the examining committee, and the committee on admissions, was elected to deacon's orders, and advanced to class of third year: L. V. Harris, W. L. Clegg, E. G. Overton, R. E. Brown, W. N. Vaughan, Isaac Shirley Richmond.

W. C. Ball, deacon, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., character passed and advanced to class of third year.

E. F. Lee, having completed the third and fourth years of study, passed out of those classes.

Frank Belton Joyner and Jonadus Doane Stott, of the Raleigh District, and William Arthur Kale, of the Washington District, were elected to local deacon's orders.

### **Question 19:**

Question 19 was called. K. S. L. Cook, a deacon, surrendered his credentials and withdrew from the Conference.

H. L. Davis, A. E. Brown, R. J. Lough, E. W. Downum, W. L. Dawson, Jr., F. B. Peele, and B. H. Houston, traveling preachers, were elected to elder's orders.

### **Recommendations:**

F. S. Love read recommendations from the Presidents of the several Conference Boards, which were adopted. (See Appendix).

### **Time Extended:**

On motion, the time of adjournment was changed for today from 12:30 to one o'clock.

**Educational Secretary:**

Dr. Stonewall Anderson, Secretary of the Board of Education, addressed the Conference.

**Special Order:**

Special order for 12 o'clock having arrived, W. C. Benson read the report of the Orphanage Board. After being spoken to, by J. G. Brown, Dr. Albert Anderson, and A. S. Barnes, it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Question 1:**

Question 1 was called, and the following having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, and committee on admissions, and having passed the examining committee, were admitted on trial: Chesley Carlisle Herbert, Jr., Russell Horton Caudill, Frank Belton Joyner, Janadus Doane Stott, William Carlton Wilson, Winifred Denning Yarboro, William Arthur Kale, and Lloyd Jones Bray.

**Conference Entertainment:**

A resolution concerning the entertainment of the Conference was presented by J. M. Daniel, and adopted by the Conference. (See Appendix).

**Resolution:**

A resolution concerning war and peace was offered by W. A. Stanbury.

Time for adjournment having arrived, on motion, time was extended until the matter pending could be settled.

The above resolution was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Communication:**

A communication from the Board of Finance was referred to Budget Commission.

**Announcements:**

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned with the benediction.

## THIRD DAY

*Friday, November 12, 1926.*

The Conference convened at 9:00 A. M., Bishop E. D. Mouzon in the chair. Devotional exercises were conducted by the Bishop.

**Minutes Read:**

The minutes of the former session were read and approved.

**Leave of Absence:**

Leave of absence was granted J. M. Wright to return to his charge to conduct a funeral.

**Secretary's Report:**

The Secretary, without reading, filed his expense account. (See Appendix).

**Question 21:**

Question 21 was called, and all the preachers in the Washington District, whose names had not been called, passed the examination of character, and made their reports.

**Question 3:**

The names of probationers in the class of the first year were called, and the following passed the examination of character, and each, having passed the examining committee, was advanced to the class of the second year: Hubert Richard Ashmore, Chancie D. Barclift, Jr., William George Pratt, Samuel Ernest Wright, Harley Archie Chester, William James Underwood, Eugene Carson Crawford, Nelson Pate Edens, William Peterson Watkins, Jr., Burrell Duke Critcher, James William Sneed, Whitford Franklin Walters, Percy Owen Lee, and Robert LeRoy Jerome.

Henry Conrad Blackwell passed the examination of character, and was continued in the class of the first year.

**Question 15:**

Question 15, "Who are the deacons of one year?" was called, and Michael Crawford Ellerbe, Lawrence Adams Watts, McDonald McLamb, Shirley Judge Starnes, and James Marvin Joliff, passed the examination of character, and, having passed the examining committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

**Question 23:**

On motion of W. A. Cade, the name of D. A. Futrell was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

**Question 15:**

J. G. Phillips, having passed the examining committee, was advanced to the class of the fourth year.

**Question 10:**

Question 10, "Who are received from other Churches?" was called. It was answered, "No one."

**Special Order:**

F. S. Love read the report of the Presidents of the Boards as to benevolences. Dr. R. N. Allen, representing the General Board of Church Extension, and J. E. Crawford, Secretary of Stewardship of the Board of Lay Activities, spoke to this report. The report was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Question 21:**

Question 21 was called, and S. E. Mercer, Presiding Elder of the Washington District, made his report.

**Introduction:**

C. A. Upchurch, Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of North Carolina, was introduced and spoke to the Conference.

All the preachers in the Raleigh District, including the Presiding Elder, passed the examination of character, and made their reports.

**Question 23:**

On motion of M. T. Plyler, the name of L. H. Joyner was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

**Introduction:**

L. P. Alfrend, representing the Publishing House at Richmond, Virginia, was introduced to the Conference.

**Books:**

Bishop Mouzon spoke on books and recommended several to the preachers for their reading.

**Budget Commission:**

On motion of W. A. Stanbury, the Secretary was instructed to certify to the Budget Commission the various amounts included in several resolutions which should go before that Commission.

**Introduction:**

Dr. T. M. Johnson, of the Methodist Protestant Church, fraternal delegate, was introduced to the Conference, and delivered his message.

**Fraternal Relations:**

The report of the committee on the Fraternal Relations between our Church and the Methodist Protestant Church in North Carolina was submitted by M. T. Plyler, and read by the Secretary. The report was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Question 21:**

All the preachers in the Rockingham District, including the Presiding Elder, passed the examination of character, and made their reports.

**Communications:**

Communications were received, and each referred to the appropriate Conference Board, as follows: from General Hospital Board, and from the Board of Missions.

**Announcements:**

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned. Benediction pronounced by Bishop Mouzon.

**FOURTH DAY**

*Saturday, November 13, 1926.*

The Conference convened at 9:00 A. M., Bishop E. D. Mouzon in the chair. Devotional exercises were conducted by the Bishop.

**Minutes:**

The minutes of the former session were read and approved.

**Question 23:**

On motion of C. L. Read, the name of J. G. Johnson was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

**Board of Finance:**

On motion of M. Bradshaw, F. S. Aldridge was substituted on the Board of Finance for Professor A. M. Proctor, who was unable to serve.

**Reconsideration:**

On motion of W. A. Stanbury, the resolution of yesterday concerning entertainment of the Conference was reconsidered.

J. M. Daniel offered a substitute for part one of the above resolution, and it was adopted.

**Location:**

On motion of J. C. Wooten, E. W. Glass, an elder, was located.

**Question 21:**

Question 21 was called, and the preachers in the Fayettevill District passed the examination of character, and each made his report.

**Question 6:**

Question 6 was called, and the following having passed the examining committee and the committee on admission, were examined by Bishop Mouzon in open Conference, and upon vote of the Conference, were admitted into full connection: L. V. Harris, W. L. Clegg, E. G. Overton, R. E. Brown, W. N. Vaughan, W. C. Ball, Isaac Shirley Richmond, and Guion Gladstone Whitehurst.

**Question 21 Resumed:**

The preachers in the New Bern and Weldon Districts, whose names had not been called, passed the examination of character, and made their reports. The Presiding Elder made his report.

**Report of Commission on Budget:**

The report of the Commission on Budget was read by F. S. Aldridge, and adopted. (See Appendix).

**Committee on Conference Entertainment:**

C. B. Culbreth, representing the Presiding Elders, nominated the following as a Committee on Conference entertainment: J. M. Daniel, J. H. Westbrook, H. I. Glass, H. E. Spence, and A. E. White.

**Report No. 1 of Board of Education:**

H. M. North read the report No. 1 of the Board of Education. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Introduction:**

M. T. Workman, Bible teacher at State University, was introduced.

**Report of Sunday School Board:**

M. J. Cowell read the report of the Sunday School Board, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Report No. 2 of Board of Missions:**

Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions was read by Walter Patten. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Memorial Service:**

On motion, 3:00 o'clock Sunday afternoon was set apart as a time for the hearing of memorials of our dead.

**Report of Board of Finance:**

L. T. Singleton read the report of the Conference Board of Finance, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Report of Joint Commission on Church at Chapel Hill:**

M. T. Plyler presented report of Joint Commission on Chapel Hill Church. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Committee on Green Hill House:**

M. T. Plyler, W. P. Few, Charles S. Wallace, O. W. Dowd, and T. M. Grant were named as the Committee on the Green Hill House.

**Question 44:**

Question 44, "Where will the next session of the Conference be held?" was called. W. A. Stanbury announced that Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, would be glad to have the Conference meet with it.

**Extended Time:**

On motion, time was extended for twenty minutes.

**Report of Bible Society Board:**

C. T. Rogers read the report of the Bible Society Board, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).



**Committee on Rules of Order:**

W. W. Peele read the report of the Committee on Rules of Order. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Report of Board of Temperance and Social Service:**

The report of the Board of Temperance and Social Service was read by Marvin Self. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Reports:**

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, the Secretary and the Presidents of the various Boards were made a committee to condense the reports of the different Boards.

**Resolution:**

A. J. Parker offered a resolution of appreciation of the gift of Mr. R. H. Wright to Louisburg College. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned with the benediction.

**FIFTH DAY**

*Sunday, November 14, 1926.*

The Conference convened at 3:00 P. M., Reverend J. C. Wooten, by appointment of Bishop Mouzon, in the chair.

**Devotional Exercises:**

Opening devotional exercises were conducted by the chairman, assisted by D. H. Tuttle.

**Question 14:**

Question 14 was called, viz: "What preachers have died during the year?" The Secretary announced the deaths of

J. J. Lewis, Philip Greening, R. C. Beamon, J. H. Hall, M. D. Giles, J. A. Hornaday, G. W. Fisher, H. M. Eure, and H. A. Humble.

### **Report of Committee on Memoirs:**

The memoirs were read and adopted as the report of the committee.

### **Memoirs of Preachers' Wives:**

The memoirs of Mrs. J. M. Daniel, Mrs. R. R. Grant and Mrs. C. W. Smith were filed for printing in the minutes.

### **Bishop Takes Chair:**

Bishop Mouzon takes the chair again.

### **Ordination:**

Bishop Mouzon, assisted by J. C. Wooten, who read the Epistle, ordained to the office of Deacon: Loy Vernon Harris, William Lemuel Clegg, Ernest Golden Overton, Robert Edgar Brown, William Norman Vaughan, Isaac Shirley Richmond, Frank Belton Joyner, Janadus Doane Stott, and William Arthur Kale.

### **Adjournment:**

Conference adjourned with benediction by the Bishop.

## **SIXTH DAY**

*Monday, November 15, 1926.*

The Conference convened at 9:00 A. M., Bishop E. D. Mouzon in the chair.

### **Devotional Exercises:**

Opening devotional exercises were conducted by the Bishop.

### **Minutes:**

The minutes of the two previous sessions were read and approved after one correction.

**Offering:**

Dr. J. T. Gibbs asked for a collection for the janitor, and it was taken, amounting to \$32.67.

**Duke Commission:**

M. T. Plyler submitted the report of the Duke Commission which was read by T. M. Grant, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

On nomination, M. T. Plyler was elected to succeed himself on the Duke Commission.

**District Conference Records:**

The report of the Committee on District Conference Records was read by J. C. Harmon. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Report of Pastors' Summer School:**

The report of the Summer School at Duke was submitted by M. T. Plyler, read by E. L. Hillman, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**N. H. D. Wilson Called to the Chair:**

Dr. N. H. D. Wilson was asked to preside.

**Report of Committee on Conference Relations:**

The report of the Committee on Conference Relations was read by N. L. Seabolt. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Nomination of Managers of Summer School:**

On motion, J. C. Wooten, M. T. Plyler, and L. L. Gobbel were elected to succeed themselves as managers of summer school.

**Report of Epworth League Board:**

J. H. Miller read the report of the Epworth League Board, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Report of Board of Church Extension:**

E. F. Lee read the report of the Board of Church Extension, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Report of the Board of Lay Activities:**

Dr. W. P. Few read the report of the Board of Lay Activities, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Election of Lay Leader:**

Dr. W. P. Few was elected Conference Lay Leader.

**Resolution Concerning Country Church Insurance:**

Resolution concerning insurance of rural Churches was read by J. A. Russell and adopted. (See Appendix).

**Report of Committee on Church Property:**

The report of the Committee on Church Property was read by J. V. Knight and adopted. (See Appendix).

**Board of Missions:**

Unanimous consent was given to the Mission Board to correct its report.

**Oteen:**

W. V. McRae spoke concerning the support of our Chaplain at Oteen.

**Bishop Mouzon Takes the Chair:**

Bishop Mouzon took the chair again.

**Report of Board of Christian Literature:**

R. H. Broom read the report of the Board of Christian Literature, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Certificate of Ordination:**

Bishop Mouzon placed in the hands of the Secretary the following certificate of ordination:

"I, Edwin D. Mouzon, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, do hereby certify that on Sunday, November the fourteenth, in the year of our Lord 1926, in the City of Durham,

North Carolina, following the evening sermon in our Trinity Church, being assisted by Elders present, I did ordain the following Elders: Harvey Laudis Davis, Adrian Ernul Brown, Robert Johnson Lough, Edgar Wilson Downum, Walter Luther Dawson, Jr., Francis Boyd Peele, Benjamin Heriot Houston, Jr.

### **Supplement to Report of Board of Education:**

H. M. North read a supplemental report to the Board of Education, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

### **Statistical Report:**

The Secretary read the statistical report.

### **Question 8 Called:**

Question 8 was called, viz: "Who are readmitted?" and answered, "No one."

### **Resolution of Appreciation:**

H. I. Glass offered a resolution of appreciation of the entertainment of the Conference, and it was adopted by a rising vote. (See Appendix).

### **Certificate of Ordination of E. D. Dodd:**

On motion, the Secretary was ordered to give to E. D. Dodd a certificate of his ordination.

### **Minutes:**

The minutes of this session were read and approved.

## **CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES**

### **DURHAM DISTRICT**

Take Duke's Chapel from the Durham Circuit and make it a station.

Take New Bethel from the Mount Tirzah Circuit and Rougement and Union from the present Rougement Circuit and form the Rougement Circuit.

From the present Rougement Circuit take Bethel, Tabor, Mount Sylvan, Ellis Chapel and Riverview and form the Bahama Circuit.

### **NEW BERN DISTRICT**

Take Bridgeton from Riverside and Bridgeton and place it on the Craven Circuit.

Take Atlantic and Sea Level from Atlantic-Straits and form the Atlantic and Sea Level charge.

Take Tabernacle, Williston, Smyrna and Oak Grove and form the Straits Circuit.

#### RALEIGH DISTRICT

Take Middlesex from Zebulon charge and place on the Bailey Circuit.

Take Piny Grove from Tar River Circuit and place on the Louisburg Circuit.

Take Andrews, Pleasant Grove and Soap Stone from the Millbrook Charge and form the Andrews and Pleasant Grove Charge.

Take Micro from Princeton and place on the Kenly Circuit.

Take Lucama and Buckhorn from the Kenly Circuit and form the Lucama-Buckhorn Charge.

Take Ebenezer from the Princeton Circuit and place with the Goldsboro Circuit in the New Bern District.

Change the name of the Greenville Circuit to Stem Circuit.

#### WELDON DISTRICT

Discontinue Mount Gould Church on the Windsor Charge and place the property in the hands of the Windsor Quarterly Conference.

Take Williams Chapel from the Williamston and Hamilton Charge and place on the Scotland Neck Charge.

#### Appointments:

The appointments were read by Bishop Mouzon, and the Conference adjourned. Benediction was pronounced by the Bishop.

# CONDENSED MINUTES

---

## I. PROBATIONERS

1. *Who are admitted on trial?* Chesley Carlisle Herbert, Jr., Russell Horton Caudill, Frank Belton Joyner, Janadus Doane Stott, William Carlton Wilson, Winifred Denning Yarboro, William Arthur Kale, Lloyd Jones Bray.

2. *Who else is in the class of the first year?* No one.

3. *Who remain on trial?* Hubert Richard Ashmore, Chancie D. Barclift, Jr., William George Pratt, Samuel Ernest Wright, Harley Archie Chester, William James Underwood, Eugene Carson Crawford, Nelson Pate Edens, William Peterson Watkins, Jr., Burrell Duke Critcher, James William Sneed, Whitford Franklin Walters, Percy Owen Lee, Robert Leroy Jerome.

4. *Who else is in the class of the second year?* No one.

5. *Who are discontinued?* No one.

## II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. *Who are admitted into full connection?* Loy Vernon Harris, William Lemuel Clegg, Walter Conn Ball, Ernest Golden Overton, Robert Edgar Brown, William Norman Vaughan, Isaac Shirley Richmond, Guion Gladstone Whitehurst (passed all the examining committees but just received into full connection at this Conference).

7. *Who else is in the class of the third year?* No one.

8. *Who are readmitted?* No one.

9. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?* J. M. Culbreth, an elder, from the Missouri Conference; James Godfrey Philips, admitted on trial, Hannibal, Mo., 1921, ordained deacon, 1923.

10. *Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?* No one.

11. *Who are located this year?* E. W. Glass.

12. *Who have withdrawn or been expelled?* Withdrawn: K. S. L. Cook.

Expelled: No one.

13. *Who are transferred to other Conferences?* H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., to Western North Carolina, and H. C. Blackwell, to the Virginia Conference.

14. *What preachers have died during the year?* Philip Greening, R. C. Beaman, J. H. Hall, M. D. Giles, J. A. Hornaday, G. W. Fisher, H. M. Eure, H. A. Humble, J. J. Lewis.

## III. ORDERS

15. *Who are the deacons of one year?* Lawrence Adams Watts, McDonald McLamb, Shirley Judge Starnes, James Marvin Joliff, James Godfrey Phillips, Michael Crawford Ellerbe (passed out of the class but deacon of one year).

16. *Who else is in the class of the fourth year?* No one.

17. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?* Traveling preachers: Loy Vernon Harris, William Lemuel Clegg, Ernest Golden Overton, Robert Edgar Brown, William Norman Vaughan, Isaac Shirley Richmond.

Local preachers: Frank Belton Joyner, Janadus Doane Stott, William Arthur Kale.

18. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?* Traveling preachers: Loy Vernon Harris, William Lemuel Clegg, Ernest Golden Overton, Robert Edgar Brown, William Norman Vaughan, Isaac Shirley Richmond.

Local preachers: Frank Belton Joyner, Janadus Doane Stott, William Arthur Kale.

19. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?* Traveling preachers: Harvey Laudis Davis, Adrian Ernul Brown, Robert Johnson Lough, Edgar Wilson Downum, Walter Luther Dawson, Jr., Francis Boyd Peele, Benjamin Heriot Houston.

Local preachers: No one.

20. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?* Traveling preachers: Harvey Laudis Davis, Adrian Ernul Brown, Robert Johnson Lough, Edgar Wilson Downum, Walter Luther Dawson, Jr., Francis Boyd Peele, Benjamin Heriot Houston.

Local preachers: No one.

## IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

21. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* One by one their names were called and all passed the examination of character.

22. *Who are supernumerary?* N. M. McDonald.

23. *Who are superannuated?* E. C. Glenn, J. M. Rhodes, J. J. Barker, B. C. Allred, C. C. Brothers, N. E. Coltrane, T. J. Dailey, J. O. Guthrie, J. T. Gibbs, F. B. McCall, J. F. Usry, D. L. Earnhardt, S. A. Nettles, R. F. Bumpas, J. L. Rumley, W. F. Galloway, J. A. Lee, A. McCullen, J. M. Lowder, T. H. Sutton, R. W. Bailey, W. H. Townsend, D. A. Watkins, L. E. Thompson, A. W. Price, R. L. Davis, R. B. John, C. P. Jerome, T. S. Coble, D. A. Futrell, L. H. Joyner, J. G. Johnson.



## V. STATISTICS

24. *What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies\* in this Conference?* Districts: 9; pastoral charges, 224; societies, 762.

25. *How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members?†* Licensed: 6; local preachers, 91; members, 114,354.

26. *How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year?* Adults: 2,592; infants, 718.

27. *What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members?* Epworth Leagues: 297; Epworth League members, 9,414.

28. *What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year?* Sunday schools: 716; officers and teachers, 7,512; scholars enrolled, 89,375.

29. *What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same?* Societies: 342; members, 11,400.

30. *What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members?* Brotherhoods: 5; members, 143.

31. *What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship?*

32. *What are the educational statistics?* Institutions: 3; teachers, 135; students, 2,010; value of property, \$8,241,146; endowment, \$27,902,808; indebtedness, \$176,043.

33. *What are the orphanage statistics?* Orphanages: 1; officers and teachers, 24; children in orphanages, 250; money expended, \$82,000; value of property, \$1,000,000; indebtedness, nothing.

34. *What are the hospital statistics?* No hospitals.

## VI. FINANCES

35. *What has been contributed for the following causes?* Foreign Missions: \$48,041; Home and Conference Missions, \$24,614; Church Extension, \$12,827; Education, \$56,635; American Bible Society, \$1,709; General Conference expense, \$3,361; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$144,026.

36. *What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?* Bishops: \$5,910; presiding elders, \$35,189; preachers in charge, \$434,489; Conference claimants, \$11,923; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$28,814.

37. *What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year?* \$1,762,931.

## VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

38. *What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Houses of worship: 762; value, \$7,535,921; indebtedness, \$691,104.

39. *What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* District parsonages: 9; value, \$87,500; indebtedness, not any; Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 220; value, \$1,169,825; indebtedness, \$107,839.

40. *What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?* Insurance carried: \$3,210,205; premiums paid, \$15,793.

41. *How many Churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?* Churches damaged: 1; parsonages damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$7,070; collected, \$3,070.

42. *What is the number of superannuate homes and what is their value?* No home.

## VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

43. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* Dr. W. P. Few, Duke University, Durham, N. C.

44. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* Edenton Street, Raleigh, N. C.

45. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See Appointments.

---

\*The term "society" is equivalent to organized congregation.

†The total given for members is to include local preachers.

# APPOINTMENTS

Figures in the right hand column indicate years of service on the charge. Figures in parenthesis indicate class of undergraduates. Names of preaches in *italics* indicate undergraduates.

## DURHAM DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, M. Bradshaw—4

Burlington—Front Street .....	J. B. Hurley .....	4	✓
Webb Avenue .....	J. W. Autry .....	2	
West Burlington .....	<i>E. G. Overton</i> (3) .....	3	
Burlington Circuit .....	<i>L. V. Harris</i> (3) .....	1	
Brooksdale Circuit .....	W. L. Loy .....	2	
Carrboro Circuit .....	J. F. Starnes .....	2	
Cedar Grove Circuit .....	E. C. Durham .....	4	-
Chapel Hill .....	Walter Patten .....	6	-
Durham—Branson .....	J. V. Knight .....	1	
Calvary .....	J. H. McCracken .....	1	
Carr .....	R. R. Grant .....	2	
Duke Memorial .....	H. C. Smith .....	2	
Gregson .....	O. P. Fitzgerald .....	1	
Lakewood .....	J. W. Dimmette .....	2	
Trinity .....	W. W. Peele .....	4	-
West Durham .....	J. A. Martin .....	3	
Durham Circuit .....	H. L. Hendricks .....	1	
Graham and Haw River .....	G. W. Starling .....	3	
Hillsboro Circuit .....	S. F. Nicks .....	4	-
Leasburg Circuit .....	E. R. Clegg .....	4	-
Mebane .....	B. T. Hurley .....	2	
Milton Circuit .....	W. C. Jones .....	2	
Mount Tirzah Circuit .....	H. E. Lance .....	2	
Person Circuit .....	J. W. Bradley .....	3	
Roxboro—Long Memorial .....	F. M. Shamburger .....	4	-
East Roxboro and Longhurst ..	<i>C. D. Barclift, Jr.</i> (2) .....	1	
Rougemont Circuit .....	J. Bascom Hurley .....	2	
South Alamance Circuit .....	F. A. Lupton .....	3	
Yanceyville Circuit .....	W. C. Merritt .....	3	
Duke's Chapel .....	J. M. Ormond .....	1	
Bahama Circuit .....	W. F. Craven .....	1	
Professor in Duke University ..	H. E. Spence .....		
Professor in Duke University ..	J. M. Ormond .....		
Professor in Duke University ..	H. E. Myers .....		
Student Duke University, Trinity			
Quar. Con. ....	<i>C. C. Herbert, Jr.</i> (1) .....		
Student Duke University, Gregson			
Quar. Con. ....	<i>R. H. Caudill</i> (1) .....		
Assistant Sec. of the General Board			
of Education .....	J. M. Culbreth .....		
Student Pastor Chapel Hill .....	<i>J. G. Phillips</i> (4) .....		

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, H. I. Glass—1

Chowan Circuit .....	C. A. Johnson .....	1
Columbia Circuit .....	A. B. Crumpler—Supply .....	2
Currituck Circuit .....	L. E. Sawyer .....	2
Dare Circuit .....	J. A. Farrow—Supply .....	1
Edenton .....	W. B. North .....	1
Elizabeth City—First Church .....	F. S. Love .....	2
City Road .....	A. J. Parker .....	1
Gates Circuit .....	B. H. Black .....	2
Hatteras Circuit .....	R. L. Beasley—Supply .....	1
Hertford .....	L. S. Massey .....	3
Kennekeet Circuit .....	R. N. Fitts—Supply .....	3
Kitty Hawk Circuit .....	W. A. Betts—Supply .....	2
Manteo .....	J. M. Joliff (4) .....	2
Moyock Circuit .....	C. T. Thrift .....	4
North Gates Circuit .....	B. O. Merritt .....	2
Pantego-Belhaven .....	J. P. Bross .....	3
Pasquotank Circuit .....	W. F. Elliott .....	1
Perquimans Circuit .....	J. T. Stanford .....	4
Plymouth .....	R. G. L. Edwards .....	1
Roper .....	H. A. Chester (2) .....	1
South Camden Circuit .....	G. C. Wood—Supply .....	2
South Mills Circuit .....	W. F. Walters (2) .....	2
Stumpy Point .....	E. W. Weathers—Supply .....	1
Wanchese .....	W. R. Hardesty .....	2
President Scarritt College for Christian Workers .....	J. L. Cunningham	
Student Yale Divinity School, North Gates Quar. Con. ....	J. O. Long	
Conference Missionary Secretary	F. S. Love	

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, J. D. Bundy—3

Bladen Circuit .....	S. S. Ellington—Supply .....	2
Carthage Circuit .....	J. M. Wright .....	4
Erwin .....	M. E. Cotton—Supply .....	1
.....	N. M. McDonald, Supernumerary	
Dunn .....	G. B. Starling .....	2
Elizabeth Circuit .....	C. H. Caviness .....	2
Fayetteville—Hay Street .....	J. H. Shore .....	3
Person St. and Calvary .....	W. J. Watson .....	1
Fayetteville Circuit .....	J. C. Humble .....	2
Glendon Circuit .....	W. B. Humble .....	2
Goldston Circuit .....	L. M. Chaffin .....	1
Haw River Circuit .....	A. E. Brown .....	1
Hemp Circuit .....	R. C. Goodchild—Supply .....	2
Jonesboro Circuit .....	O. I. Hinson .....	2
Lillington Circuit .....	S. T. Moyle .....	1
Mamers Circuit .....	F. E. Dixon .....	1
Newton Grove Circuit .....	W. J. Underwood (2) .....	4
Parkton Circuit .....	J. J. Boone .....	2
Pittsboro Circuit .....	C. M. Lance .....	3
Roseboro Circuit .....	E. L. Hill .....	2

Sanford .....	G. T. Adams .....	2
Siler City Circuit .....	W. L. Maness .....	2
Stedman Circuit .....	E. W. Hurst, Jr. ....	2
Saint Paul Circuit .....	J. A. Dailey .....	2

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, J. C. Wooten—4

Atlantic and Sea Level .....	W. T. Cheek—Supply .....	1
Beaufort .....	L. L. Smith .....	1
Craven Circuit .....	R. W. Barfield—Supply .....	2
Dover Circuit .....	R. E. Atkinson .....	2
Goldsboro—Elm St. & Pikeville .....	R. L. Jerome (2) .....	2
St. John .....	W. P. Watkins, Jr. (2) .....	2
St. Paul .....	J. M. Daniel .....	3
Goldsboro Circuit .....	R. E. Brown (3) .....	3
Gritton Circuit .....	E. N. Harrison .....	1
Hookerton Circuit .....	R. J. Lough .....	1
Jones Circuit .....	E. L. Stack .....	1
Kinston—Queen Street .....	E. Frank Lee .....	1
LaGrange Circuit .....	Rufus Bradley .....	1
Morehead City .....	J. E. Holden .....	2
Mount Olive and Calypso .....	E. M. Snipes .....	2
Mount Olive Circuit .....	R. E. Pittman .....	2
New Bern—Centenary .....	N. H. D. Wilson .....	2
Riverside .....	Guy Hamilton .....	2
Newport and Harlowe .....	H. L. Davis .....	2
Ocracoke and Portsmouth .....	R. A. Bruton .....	1
Oriental Circuit .....	B. B. Slaughter .....	1
Pamlico Circuit .....	L. C. Brothers .....	1
Pink Hill Circuit .....	S. Leffers—Supply .....	2
Seven Springs Circuit .....	P. O. Lee (2) .....	2
Snow Hill Circuit .....	J. A. Russell .....	4
Straits .....	E. B. Bell—Supply .....	1

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, M. T. Plyler—4

Bailey Circuit .....	E. C. Maness .....	3
	J. D. Stott, Jr. Preacher (1) .....	
Benson Circuit .....	J. E. Blalock .....	4
Cary-Apex .....	W. C. Ball (3) .....	3
Clayton .....	Marvin Self .....	4
Creedmoor Circuit .....	B. E. Stanfield .....	2
Four Oaks Circuit .....	E. D. Dodd .....	2
Franklinton .....	E. H. Davis .....	4
Franklinton Circuit .....	V. A. Royall .....	3
Fuquay Circuit .....	K. F. Duval .....	3
Garner Circuit .....	W. G. Pratt (2) .....	2
Stem Circuit .....	A. L. Stevenson—Supply .....	1
Kenly Circuit .....	F. B. Joyner (1) .....	1
Louisburg .....	O. W. Dowd .....	4
Louisburg Circuit .....	E. C. Crawford (2) .....	2
Millbrook Circuit .....	S. J. Starnes (4) .....	4
Oxford .....	A. L. Ormond .....	2
Oxford Circuit .....	J. H. Lanning .....	2

Princeton Circuit .....	G. B. Perry .....	4
Raleigh—Central .....	E. L. Hillman .....	1
Edenton Street .....	W. A. Stanbury .....	4
Epworth .....	D. N. Caviness .....	3
Jenkins Memorial .....	W. H. Brown .....	4
Selma .....	D. M. Sharpe .....	1
Smithfield .....	D. E. Earnhardt .....	1
Tar River .....	J. C. Williams .....	4
Zebulon Circuit .....	E. M. Hall .....	4
Lucama-Buckhorn .....	H. R. Ashmore (2) .....	1
Andrews and Pleasant Grove .....	P. H. Fields—Supply .....	1
Business Manager N. C. Christian Advocate .....	T. A. Sikes .....	
Supt. Methodist Orphanage .....	A. S. Barnes .....	

## ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, C. L. Read—3

Aberdeen-Vass .....	W. V. McRae .....	2
Biscoe Circuit .....	N. B. Johnson .....	1
Caladonia Circuit .....	J. L. Smith .....	3
Ellerbe Circuit .....	W. F. Trawick .....	4
Hamlet .....	E. C. Few .....	3
Laurel Hill Circuit .....	H. C. Ewing .....	1
Laurinburg .....	T. G. Vickers .....	2
Lumberton .....	T. M. Grant .....	4
Lumberton Circuit .....	N. L. Seabolt .....	4
Maxton .....	R. F. Munns .....	2
Montgomery Circuit .....	W. D. Yarbboro (1) .....	1
Mount Gilead .....	B. C. Thompson .....	3
Mount Gilead Circuit .....	M. C. Ellerbe (4) .....	1
Piedmont Circuit .....	M. F. Hodges .....	1
Raeford Circuit .....	N. C. Yearby .....	3
Red Springs .....	A. J. Hobbs, Jr. ....	1
Richmond Circuit .....	C. A. Jones .....	4
Rockingham .....	C. M. Hawkins .....	3
Roberdel Circuit .....	G. H. Biggs .....	1
Robeson Circuit .....	F. B. Peele .....	1
Rowland Circuit .....	P. D. Woodall .....	5
St. John and Gibson .....	J. B. Thompson .....	3
Troy .....	L. D. Hayman .....	1
West End Circuit .....	A. J. Groves .....	4
Student Duke University, Roberdel Quar. Con. ....	N. P. Edens (2) .....	
Student Yale Divinity School, Rockingham Quar. Con. ....	L. A. Petty .....	

## WASHINGTON DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, S. E. Mercer—2

Aurora Circuit .....	W. G. Lowe .....	1
Ayden .....	R. H. Broom .....	2
Bath Circuit .....	W. N. Vaughan (3) .....	2
Bethel .....	W. T. Phipps .....	1
Elm City .....	D. H. Tuttle .....	3
Farmville .....	J. W. Harrell .....	1

Fremont Circuit	N. B. Strickland	2
Grimesland Circuit	G. G. Whitehurst (3)	1
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	L. B. Jones	2
Mattamuskeet Circuit	I. S. Richmond (3)	2
McKendree Circuit	B. F. Boone	1
Nashville	L. T. Singleton	1
Rocky Mount—Clark Street	J. W. Potter	4
First Church	C. K. Proctor	2
South Rocky Mount	R. G. Dawson—Supply	1
Rocky Mount Circuit	W. G. Farrar	4
Stantonburg Circuit	I. T. Poole	2
Spring Hope Circuit	W. L. Dawson, Jr.	1
Swan Quarter Circuit	W. E. Trotman	1
Tarboro	L. C. Larkin	1
Vanceboro	R. F. Taylor	2
Washington	C. B. Culbreth	1
Wilson	E. H. McWhorter	2
	W. A. Kale, Jr. Preacher (1)	1
Greenville Circuit	H. M. Jackson	1
	F. B. Brandingburg, Jr. P., S	1

## WELDON DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, S. A. Cotton—2

Aulander Circuit	W. L. Clegg (3)	3
Ahoskie Circuit	R. M. Price	1
Battleboro and Whitakers	B. D. Critcher (2)	1
Conway Circuit	E. B. Craven	3
Enfield	C. T. Rogers	4
Garysburg Circuit	E. W. Downum	1
Halifax Circuit	L. B. Pattishall	1
Henderson—First Church	H. B. Porter	2
White Memorial and City Road	S. E. Wright (2)	2
Littleton	G. F. Smith	5
Middleburg Circuit	J. T. Draper	4
Murfreesboro and Winton	L. J. Bray (1)	1
Norlina Circuit	J. L. Midgett	1
Northampton Circuit	Daniel Lane	2
Rich Square Circuit	D. A. Clark	1
Roanoke Rapids	L. M. Hall	2
Rosemary Circuit	J. A. Tharpe	2
Scotland Neck Circuit	W. C. Benson	1
Seaboard Circuit	Frank Culbreth	3
Warren Circuit	William Towe	4
Warrenton Circuit	B. P. Robinson	2
Weldon	G. W. Perry	4
Windsor Circuit	N. M. Wright	4
Williamston and Hamilton	T. W. Lee	2
Missionary to Japan	J. W. Frank	

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, H. M. North—1

Burgaw Circuit	L. A. Watts (4)	4
Carver's Creek	W. J. DuBois—Supply	1
Chadbourn Circuit	T. E. Davis	3

Clinton .....	J. H. Buffaloe .....	2
Faison-Warsaw .....	J. C. Whedbee .....	1
Hallsboro Circuit .....	W. C. Wilson (1) .....	1
Ingold Circuit .....	F. B. Noblitt .....	1
Jacksonville-Richland .....	J. H. Frizelle .....	3
Kenansville Circuit .....	J. W. Sneed (2) .....	2
Magnolia Circuit .....	McD. McLamb (4) .....	1
Maysville Circuit .....	J. C. Harmon .....	1
Scotts Hill Circuit .....	J. K. Worthington—Supply ..	1
Shallotte Circuit .....	W. J. Freeman—Supply .....	3
Southport .....	J. H. Miller .....	1
Swansboro Circuit .....	L. R. Gains—Supply .....	2
Tabor Circuit .....	W. E. Hocutt—Supply .....	2
	W. B. Ward, Jr. P., Supply ..	2
Town Creek Circuit .....	E. C. Sell .....	1
Wallace-Rose Hill .....	A. S. Parker .....	2
Whiteville .....	J. R. Edwards .....	1
Wilmington—Epworth .....	C. N. Phillips .....	2
Fifth Avenue .....	W. C. Martin .....	3
Grace .....	W. A. Cade .....	2
Trinity .....	W. R. Royall .....	1
Wilmington Circuit .....	B. H. Houston .....	2
Education Secretary .....	H. M. North .....	

Transferred to the Virginia Conference, H. C. Blackwell; to the Western North Carolina Conference, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.



# APPENDIX

---

## BOARD OF MISSIONS—REPORT NO. 1

Our last General Conference enacted that, "during the months of January and February a special missionary cultivation campaign shall be conducted throughout the whole Church in every congregation, during which each member of the Church shall be given an opportunity to make a freewill offering for maintaining the General Work of the Board, which freewill offering shall be over and above the missionary assessments for the year and shall not include the income from Sunday Schools and Epworth Leagues; provided, that all moneys so raised shall be directed to the Board of Missions, Section of General Work."

Regarding the method of carrying out this campaign of cultivation and taking the freewill offering from our people, the General Conference provided that "the Missionary Committee shall conduct an every-member canvass in every congregation to secure a freewill offering for missions," and, further, that the goal, in this special appeal, shall be to secure at least one million dollars for maintenance each year of the quadrennium over and above the income from assessment, Sunday Schools and Epworth Leagues. Since this is the plan of our Church to raise the mission money the utmost co-operation of all our agencies becomes a necessity. We, however, consider it a high privilege and an opportunity in which we rejoice. The world calls for Christ as never before. The world needs Christ as never before. In no moment of history has more critical consequences hinged upon our giving Christ to the nations.

No discriminating Christian can look out over the world today without being stirred by the call which the conditions make. To falter now would not only be disloyalty—not only sin—but it would mean certain disaster to the whole structure of society.

Resolved, therefore, that this Annual Conference hereby pledge its hearty and energetic support to the plan outlined by the General Conference and that we enter heartily into every feature of the campaign of missionary cultivation during the months of January and February.

Resolved, that we accept and agree to raise an allotment of sixty thousand dollars by means of an every-member canvass for a freewill offering, our share of the million dollars asked by the General Conference for missions.

Resolved, that we request the Presiding Elders to fix the dates and places for their district missionary institutes as provided in

the Discipline, before the adjournment of this session of the Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. PEELE, President,

WALTER PATTEN, Secretary.

### BOARD OF MISSIONS—REPORT NO. 2

The Board of Missions submits this report with the sincere regret that it has not been able to grant all the requests made upon it, but it is truly thankful that by means of the Duke Fund, and by the payment of the assessments upon the Conference, it has been able to maintain generally the appropriations of last year.

It is with apprehension, however, that your Board looks upon this budget system as now conducted in providing for our benevolent causes. There has been an appreciable tendency during the past few years to underestimate the importance, the ministry, and the necessity of the benevolent work in the Methodist itinerancy. In many of our charges the laymen have considered the minister's salary the main item of importance and have consequently failed to raise the benevolent funds and thus have crippled the work of the Church.

Your Board concurs with the intent and spirit back of the Lay Activities movement, to place the financial obligations of the Church upon the laymen, but your Board is also apprised of the necessity of the ministers to hold a position of leadership, counsel, and inspiration with the laymen in the fulfillment of the financial burdens of the Church. Your Board, therefore, earnestly requests that the preachers realize the obligations that the Benevolent Causes make upon them and that full co-operation be given to the laymen in order that these moneys may be paid in full. If financial victory for the benevolent causes of Methodism is attained it will be attained only through sympathetic and intelligent co-operation of pastor and people.

Your Board nominates Rev. F. S. Love as Conference Missionary Secretary to serve without salary.

### *Appropriations*

DURHAM DISTRICT		ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT	
Burlington—Webb Ave. . . \$	400.00	Columbia Circuit . . . . .	200.00
West Burlington . . . . .	100.00	Chowan Circuit . . . . .	200.00
Carrboro Circuit . . . . .	300.00	Dare Circuit . . . . .	150.00
Chapel Hill . . . . .	1200.00	Edenton . . . . .	200.00
Chapel Hill Assistant . .	300.00	Hatteras Circuit . . . . .	300.00
East Roxboro and Long-		Kennekeet Circuit . . . . .	300.00
hurst . . . . .	200.00	Kitty Hawk Circuit . . . .	500.00
South Alamance Circuit .	200.00	Manteo . . . . .	200.00

Roper .....	200.00
Stumpy Point .....	200.00
South Camden Circuit .	400.00

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Bladen Circuit .....	350.00
Erwin Circuit .....	200.00
Person St. and Calvary .	250.00
Glendon Circuit .....	200.00
Goldston Circuit .....	150.00
Hemp Circuit .....	150.00
Mamers Circuit .....	100.00
Stedman Circuit .....	350.00

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

Atlantic & Sea Level ..	500.00
Elm St. and Pikeville ..	300.00
Riverside .....	500.00
Ocracoke & Portsmouth .	500.00
Pink Hill Circuit .....	500.00
Seven Springs Circuit ..	600.00
Straits .....	500.00

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

Franklinton Circuit ....	300.00
Granville Circuit .....	300.00
Louisburg Circuit .....	400.00
Millbrook Circuit .....	400.00
Princeton Circuit .....	300.00
Raleigh—Epworth ....	600.00
Jenkins Memorial ...	700.00

## ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Biscoe Circuit .....	200.00
Laurel Hill Circuit ....	200.00
Lumberton Circuit ....	500.00
Montgomery Circuit ...	500.00
Mt. Gilead Circuit .....	400.00

Roberdel Circuit .....	200.00
West End Circuit .....	100.00

## WASHINGTON DISTRICT

Grimesland Circuit ....	300.00
Greenville Circuit .....	600.00
Rocky Mount—Clark St.	300.00
South Rocky Mount .	400.00
Spring Hope Circuit ...	100.00
Rocky Mount Circuit ..	100.00
Vanceboro .....	300.00

## WELDON DISTRICT

Aulander Circuit .....	400.00
Garysburg Circuit .....	400.00
Middleburg Circuit ....	50.00
White Memorial and City	
Road .....	400.00
Warren Circuit .....	100.00

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Hallsboro Circuit .....	100.00
Ingold Circuit .....	200.00
Kenansville Circuit ....	400.00
Scotts Hill Circuit .....	650.00
Shallotte Circuit .....	400.00
Tabor Circuit .....	600.00
Town Creek Circuit ....	500.00
Wilmington—Epworth ..	500.00
Wilmington Circuit ....	550.00

## WESTERN N. C. CONFERENCE

Greensboro, College Place	
(Building Fund) ....	1000.00
(Student Worker) ....	900.00
Oteen (Special) .....	750.00
Methodist Sum. School .	400.00

W. W. PEELE, Chairman,  
WALTER PATTEN, Secretary.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

*Christian Education Movement*

According to the action of the recent General Conference, the Church is allowed the year 1927 to close up the subscriptions of the Christian Education Movement. The months of September and October 1927 are suggested as the time of special effort in the North Carolina Conference. The Bishop, the Presiding Elders and pastors are requested to give this cause prominence in their Conferences and institutes during the year.

*Duke University*

We rejoice in the increased growth of Duke University. During the last scholastic year the number of students enrolled was 1396, with an additional number of 1143 in the Summer School. We note that in buildings and grounds and money for building the institution has holdings amounting to \$6,818,345, and an endowment equal to \$27,500,000. The formal opening of the new School of Religion took place on November 9th, last. An excellent program was observed, and many visitors from other institutions were present to bring good wishes to this new and most important School. This marks the first of the departments in the new University, and it is most fitting that it should be of a religious nature. Developments will necessarily be slow for a few years, and our people are asked to be very patient during the time of construction.

*Greensboro College*

We are glad to note a prosperous year in this institution. Three heads of departments have been added. The faculty numbers twenty-five; the enrollment of the student body is 374. We have there a property valuation of \$703,801 and an endowment of \$302,808. We recommend that the Conference endorse the continued campaign to raise at least \$500,000 on endowment. This college, being one of our oldest and most useful institutions, deserves the support and patronage of all our people.

*Louisburg College*

This college is passing through a period of rapid growth. Louisburg is a Junior College and does most excellent work. The student body has more than doubled in three years, numbering for year just passed 240 students, with 73 graduates. It has a faculty of twenty-one. The value of the property is \$469,000 with an endowment of \$100,000. The Wright Building has been completed and is occupied; the Franklin County Building is half finished. The object of the management is to provide adequately for 500 students, the maximum number fixed by the trustees. The college would like to have the support of our people in increasing both the equipment and the endowment.

*Carolina College*

We regret that Carolina College was not able to open last fall. The reason was that the President resigned in the summer. When the trustees canvassed the situation in August, they found it too late to secure a President and faculty, so they decided not to open the doors for this year. However, the prospects for a larger student

body last September were brighter than for many years. The Board recommends the following: That a commission be appointed to consider the whole case of Carolina College and report its findings to the Board of Trustees of that college not later than February 1st, 1927, and that the trustees of said college be instructed to act according to the advice of this commission. We recommend that this commission be composed of W. A. Stanbury, H. C. Smith, Graham Woodard, Robert Ruark, and Willis Smith. We recommend further that the Conference authorize the trustees of Carolina College to issue bonds for an amount not exceeding the total indebtedness of the college, which is now approximately \$30,000.

#### *Chapel Hill Church*

We recommend that a commission composed of Claiborne Carr, W. A. Stanbury, and W. W. Peele, be appointed to act with a similar commission of the Western North Carolina Conference and with a Joint Commission of the Chapel Hill Methodist Church to investigate the advisability of establishing a state-wide Board of Control; and, further, that W. A. Stanbury be named as one of the directors of the School of Religion at Chapel Hill. We ask the General Board of Education to donate the sum of \$1,000 to the support of a student pastor at the University of North Carolina.

#### *Estimates*

The following are the estimates and apportionments of the amount allotted to education as represented in these causes within our Conference:

Duke University .....	\$10,000.00
Greensboro College .....	6,250.00
Louisburg College .....	5,000.00
Carolina College .....	5,000.00
Pastors' School .....	400.00

#### *Confirmation of Trustees*

Greensboro College—Miss Hettie M. Lyon and G. T. Adams.  
 Louisburg College—R. H. Wright, J. H. Shore, J. M. Daniel,  
 W. E. White, W. L. Knight.

#### *Appointments*

We recommend the following appointments:  
 Christian Education Movement—Secretary-Treasurer, H. M. North, at a salary of \$1,200.00.  
 Duke University—Professors, H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Myers.

Scarritt College for Christian Workers—President, J. L. Cunningham.

Managers Pastors' Summer School—J. C. Wooten, M. T. Plyler, L. L. Gobbel.

Secretary of Education, North Carolina Conference—H. M. North.  
Duke University—Students, R. N. Caudill, C. C. Herbert, Jr., N. P. Edens.

Yale Divinity School—J. O. Long, D. A. Petty.

W. A. STANBURY, Chairman,

H. M. NORTH, Secretary.

### DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Your Committee on District Conference Records begs leave to make the following report:

We find all the records to have been accurately and neatly kept.

And we wish to commend them for their faithful work in recording the history of our great Church.

O. P. FITZGERALD, Chairman,

J. C. HARMON, Secretary.

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Board of Church Extension begs to submit the following report:

Applications for aid were granted to Churches as follows: Webb Avenue, Burlington, a donation of \$500 provided that the General Board grant a loan of \$1,000 and a donation of \$500; New Salem a donation of \$125; Holt's Chapel, a donation of \$500 when the General Board gives the sum of \$500. In the Elizabeth City District, Perquimans County, New Hope was granted a donation of \$400 when the charge raises \$400; Plymouth was granted a donation of \$500 on condition that the General Board make a donation of \$2,000.

To Parsonages: Kitty Hawk, a donation of \$250; Stumpy Point, a donation of \$300; Perquimans, a donation of \$300 when it clears the debt; Parkton, a loan of \$1,000 and a donation of \$500 when the Church raises \$1,500; Straits, a donation of \$300; Creedmore, a loan of \$500 and a donation of \$500 when it clears debt; Grimesland, a donation of \$200; Seaboard, a loan of \$1,000 and a donation of \$300 when it clears debt.

The sum of \$500 was paid on a \$2,000 note made to the Board of Missions for the relief of Roanoke Rapids Church.

Applications of the following Churches were referred to the Duke Commission: Newbegun, Tabor, Ocracoke, Pink Hill, Union Chapel, Midway and Oak Grove.

The following were referred and recommended to the General Board: Wendell, loan of \$500 and a donation of \$300; Holt's Chapel, a donation of \$500; Webb Avenue, a loan of \$5,000 and a donation of \$2,000; Stantonsburg, a loan of \$4,000 and a donation of \$2,000; Plymouth, a donation of \$2,000.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

*Receipts*

From assessments .....	\$ 6,363.50
In hands of R. A. Burch, Treasurer .....	2,700.00
In hands of General Board, amount of loans available ....	9,280.50
Loan rescinded (Englehard loan) .....	2,000.00
Total .....	<u>\$20,344.00</u>

*Disbursements*

Loaned to parsonages .....	\$ 2,500.00
Donated to parsonages .....	2,650.00
Donated to churches .....	2,025.00
Board of Missions on Roanoke Rapids account .....	500.00
Expense Conference Board Secretary .....	9.50
Total Disbursements .....	<u>\$ 7,684.50</u>
In hands of General Board unappropriated .....	8,780.50
In hands of Conference Board Treasurer .....	3,879.00
Tally .....	<u>\$20,344.00</u>
Assessment of General Board for 1927 .....	7,691.00
Assessment of Conference Board for 1927 .....	8,000.00
Conference Loan Fund is now .....	19,288.60

Motion was made by the Board asking all the preachers to present to their congregations a request for an offering to assist the Miami District in rebuilding its destroyed churches. Rev. R. N. Allen, Assistant Secretary of the General Board, addressed the Board, and stressed the importance of storm insurance.

We would make two recommendations:

1. That the preachers and laymen of our Conference set as a definite goal to be attained the collection of 100 per cent of all subscriptions and assessments made for our Churches.

2. That we endeavor to awaken among all our people a widespread interest on behalf of Church extension by bringing its claims



to their favorable consideration, and especially that opportunity be given in all our District Conferences for stressing its importance.

Respectfully submitted,

E. H. McWHORTER, President,

E. FRANK LEE, Secretary,

R. D. PHILLIPS, Treasurer.

## REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Your Sunday School Board submits the following report:

### *Leadership and Teacher Training*

Each year shows a decided advance in our training program. In the number of training schools conducted, students enrolled, credits issued, and Sunday Schools represented there has been a steady increase from year to year. This year 19 Standard schools were conducted as compared to 18 Standard schools last year, and 32 Cokesbury schools as compared to 9 last year.

### *Standard, Non-Standard, and Cokesbury*

	Number	Enrollment	Credits	Schools rep'sented
1922 .....	18		382	160
1923 .....	24		608	220
1924 .....	20		881	238
1925 .....	29	2,000	1,424	348
1926 .....	51	2,681	1,816	388

In summary, we find that a total of 2,888 training awards were issued this year in the North Carolina Conference.

### *Attention of Small Schools*

For several years we have been devoting much attention to our small Sunday Schools. Especially so has this been during the year just closed. For instance, 32 Cokesbury schools were conducted in country Churches and small towns and villages, serving 122 Sunday Schools. Not only so, but our Standard training schools ministered to more rural schools than town and city schools. Of the 266 Sunday Schools represented in our Standard training schools this year, over 175 of them were rural Sunday Schools and over 200 of them were small Sunday Schools in rural communities and small towns.

### *Programs of Work*

Not only in training but also in that equally essential phase of our program, namely, the placing, promoting, and checking of the



Programs of Work, have we made progress during the year. A total of 364 schools have adopted a Program of Work.

*Recruiting and Evangelism*

During the year 1925 our Conference gained 3,870 in Sunday School enrollment, and 3,884 pupils joined the Church. Over the period of the past quadrennium our records show a net gain of 13,048 in enrollment, as compared to an increase of 10,351 in Church members. For this period 15,326 Sunday School pupils joined the Church.

*Recommendations*

For the continuation and advancement of the work committed to us, the following are submitted as recommendations:

1. That Standard Training Schools be conducted in communities guaranteeing an enrollment that will make it possible to issue a minimum of 50 certificates of credit.

2. That Cokesbury Training Schools be conducted, where practicable, in communities not already served by Standard Training Schools.

3. That we ask local Churches to assume greater responsibility for providing trained leaders and teachers and to conduct local training classes and encourage correspondence work.

4. That we continue our activities in promoting Programs of Work and seek to make them operative throughout the Conference.

5. That we co-operate heartily with the General Sunday School Board in its Church-wide Sunday School membership campaign.

6. That special stress be laid upon the matter of evangelism in the Sunday School and that we recommend to the pastors and Sunday School officers and teachers the plan outlined by the General Sunday School Board.

7. That we heartily approve and recommend the observance of Childrens' Week in as many of our Churches as practicable.

8. That we ask all our Churches to observe Sunday School Day with program and offering, the offering to be sent to our Treasurer as required by the Discipline.

9. That we express our gratitude for the widespread observance of monthly Missionary Day and request all schools to observe the day next year and devote the offering to the Dual Extension Special.

10. That we hold our fourth annual Conference-wide Conference in First Church, Rocky Mount, March 30-April 1, 1927.

11. That Rev. W. C. Martin, Professor R. N. Wilson, and Rev. J. H. Lanning be elected as Sunday School Board representatives on the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School.

The Sunday School Board is pleased to announce the re-employment of Mr. L. L. Gobbel as Conference Superintendent of Sunday

School Work at \$3,500 per annum, and Miss Georgia S. Keene as Conference Elementary Superintendent at \$2,000 per annum. Due to the resignation of the incumbent, the position of Conference Extension Secretary is temporarily vacant and remains to be filled.

All of our employed workers have labored faithfully and effectively in the promotion of the work which we have committed to them, and we bespeak for them the continued co-operation of all of us that our work may continue to go forward.

Respectfully submitted,

H. E. SPENCE, Chairman,

M. J. COWELL, Secretary.

### REPORT OF EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

Your Epworth League Board submits the following report:

The year preceding has shown growth and progress throughout the League work and world. The General Conference again endorsed the work of the Epworth League, and expressed its hearty approval of its policies. Proposals to merge the Epworth League were accorded with little consideration. Legislative changes distinctively advantageous to the League were made, increasing its purpose and enlarging its scope.

The most encouraging phase is the progress of the League idea in the mind of the Church, and the real interest and loyalty of an increasing number of our pastors. Specific results are seen in part in the statistical report of the work of the year.

The quadrennium just concluded shows a total of 8,845 chapters and 267,289 members—a gain for the year of 573 chapters and 11,593 members, exhibiting for the four years 515% increase in chapters and 393% increase in members. This increase is about six times that of the Church. Our North Carolina Conference shows a gain of 40 chapters and 1,657 members for the year.

The Summer Assembly at Louisburg College broke all former records in Leadership Training and total of awards. There were 197 Christian Culture certificates, 12 Christian Culture diplomas, one title of Efficient Epworthian, and one Master's degree.

The Epworth League Board rejoices in the measures taken by this session of Conference following the resolutions adopted at the last Assembly to purchase and preserve the Green Hill House near Louisburg, where the first Annual Conference of American Methodism was held by Bishops Coke and Asbury, 140 years ago.

Commendation and thanks are due our Conference League President, Thomas McM. Grant, the District Secretaries, and other League officers and teachers for their free and voluntary service in the

Assembly and institutes held during the year. These are the most vital factors of chief value in the promotion of the League work.

We recommend to all our Churches and preachers a more serious effort to approximate the disciplinary requirement of organizing Epworth Leagues in all our Churches. We are not yet awake fully to the worthwhileness of the League. This is our growing conviction.

We recommend that all Epworth League officers be publicly installed and proper recognition made to further the general interest and specific loyalty of our promising young people as leaders in process of training.

We urge upon all pastors and Leagues the proper observance of our League calendar of the year and a consistent effort toward the Standard of Efficiency.

Mention should be made of the Methodist Young People's Convention at Memphis—the seeing out the old and ushering in the new and better year and world to be. In this great Convention was a mighty demonstration of spiritual life and intelligent loyalty to the best traditions of our beloved Church.

Of greatest promise to the League work, we think to be the Church-wide League program of the year to hold a Young People's Revival in an effort to bring our young people in vital relation to Jesus Christ, and to train in personal work in winning others and all for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. CADE,  
E. L. HILLMAN,  
DANIEL LANE.

#### BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

After four years of studious attention to those important interests committed to our care, we are firmly fixed in the conviction that they richly deserve hearty support by our entire Church membership, not only because of the intrinsic merit of all our publications, but also because our people surely need the beneficial effects of reading just such literature as we offer. This need is the more emphasized by reason of the shameful fact that vast quantities of damaging reading is openly spread before would-be readers. Besides being needed as a counteractant of poisonous publications, every department of the work of our beloved Church would be greatly strengthened and made of far larger service by its free and habitual use. And the young people, in particular, ought to be trained regularly to read Christian literature, that is, if we expect them to become intelligent laborers in God's vineyard.

*Publishing House*

Every report from our publishing agents is more assuring than the previous one, and in this there is reason for general rejoicing. Let our pastors, both by precept and example, persistently persuade the people perseveringly to patronize the branch of the Publishing House most convenient. To this end it would be wise to make our congregations wise as to the application of the profits on our literature. The Christian Advocate and The Methodist Review are maintaining high standards, and their circulation is entirely too small.

We especially commend our publishing agents for spending nearly \$10,000 in foreign language translations and publications, and rejoice with them in the prosperity which distributes more and more every year to the Conference claimants. No enterprise of the Church is so old as the Publishing House, and it improves with age, vigorously promoting those interests that are vitally related to the Church's growth in power and usefulness.

*North Carolina Christian Advocate*

The heavy loss in subscribers this year must have some real cause; but whatever that may be this fact is regrettable, and we sanguinely hope that it can be changed to gain within the next twelve months. The Methodist Board of Publication now holds assets to the amount of nearly \$139,000.00, which includes an increase over 1925 of \$6,558.26. However, this increase would have been much greater had the vast number of unpaid renewals been collected. We heartily recommend a thorough campaign from January 15th for all possible renewals, and not fewer than 2,550 new subscribers, apportioned to Districts as follows, viz.:

Durham .....	350
Elizabeth City .....	300
Fayetteville .....	350
New Bern .....	350
Raleigh .....	350
Rockingham .....	325
Washington .....	300
Weldon .....	300
Wilmington .....	300

This recommendation will appear extremely modest when it is known that it means not quite three new subscribers to each one hundred Church members. Of course, however, the plan will fail should the pastors not give, at the least, their full moral support to it. In the prosecution of this good work the Business Manager and the Editor may be commanded for assistance.

Our splendid Conference organ is soon to have a new home in Greensboro, as all arrangements have been made to dispose of the old property for an advantageous consideration, and to build more largely on a new site, and that without incurring any indebtedness.

We respectfully recommend that Bishop Mouzon re-appoint as Business Manager Rev. T. A. Sikes, whose salary is understood to be \$4,500.00.

Let our pastors and people show abundant appreciation of all our superior literature by cheerfully and constantly giving it free and full circulation, and all their earnest efforts will be justified by the harvest.

J. M. ORMOND, Chairman,  
R. H. BROOM, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Being conscious of the organized and persistent effort of the liquor forces to have repealed the Volstead Act, followed by the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment,

We, therefore, urge all our people to support the cause of prohibition by financial aid and the practice of temperance, sobriety, and total abstinence.

We note that the courts of our commonwealth are granting divorces for various causes and with alarming frequency. We, therefore, urge the next General Assembly to enact divorce laws to prohibit divorce for any but the one scriptural cause—marital infidelity. We name as a committee, Hon. Josephus Daniels and Revs. M. T. Plyler and W. A. Stanbury to urge the necessary modification of our present divorce laws.

We further recommend that the above committee co-operate with the Federated Council of North Carolina Women in their proposed legislative program.

W. B. NORTH, Chairman,  
MARVIN SELF, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FINANCE

##### STATEMENT OF GENERAL FUND

##### *Receipts*

Amount received from the Conference Treasurer .....	\$11,923.64
Amount received from the General Board of Finance ....	2,013.42
Amount received from Conference Trustees .....	777.53
Amount received from Lamar and Whitmore, Agents ....	1,944.00
Total .....	<u>\$16,658.59</u>

*Disbursements*

Overdraft as shown in statement, 1925 .....	\$ 452.00
Expense of Secretary .....	25.00
Amount paid Claimants as per list attached .....	16,031.25
Balance on hand .....	150.34

---

Total .....\$16,658.59

<i>Claimants</i>	<i>Basis</i>	<i>Total Allowance</i>
Rev. B. C. Allred .....	.50	\$ 75.00
Mrs. H. B. Anderson .....	.50	75.00
Mrs. C. O. Armstrong and child .....	.75	112.50
Mrs. J. M. Ashby .....	1.00	150.00
Rev. J. J. Barker and child .....	1.50	225.00
Mrs. R. C. Beaman .....	1.00	150.00
Mrs. J. E. Bristoe .....	.50	75.00
Mrs. T. P. Bonner .....	.50	75.00
Mrs. A. D. Betts .....	1.00	150.00
Mrs. J. B. Bridges .....	.75	112.50
Rev. C. C. Brothers .....	1.00	150.00
Rev. R. W. Bailey and wife .....	1.00	150.00
Rev. R. F. Bumpas .....	1.00	150.00
Mrs. R. C. Craven .....	.25	37.50
Rev. N. E. Coltrane and wife .....	1.50	225.00
Mrs. W. P. Constable .....	1.00	150.00
Rev. T. S. Coble and wife .....	1.50	225.00
Mrs. C. O. Durant .....	1.00	150.00
Rev. T. J. Dailey .....	1.00	150.00
Mrs. Josie B. Daub .....	1.00	150.00
Mrs. G. M. Daniel and 2 children .....	1.50	225.00
Rev. R. L. Davis, wife and 3 children .....	2.62½	393.75
Mrs. L. S. Ethridge .....	.75	112.50
Rev. D. L. Earnhardt and wife .....	2.00	300.00
Mrs. H. M. Eure .....	1.00	150.00
Mrs. W. A. Forbes .....	.75	112.50
Mrs. G. W. Fisher .....	1.00	150.00
Rev. D. A. Futrell and wife .....	2.00	300.00
Mrs. D. C. Geddie .....	.50	75.00
Mrs. Phillip Greening .....	1.50	225.00
Mrs. J. H. M. Giles .....	1.00	150.00
Mrs. M. D. Giles .....	1.50	225.00
Rev. W. F. Galloway and wife .....	2.00	300.00
Dr. J. T. Gibbs and wife .....	2.00	300.00

Rev. J. O. Guthrie .....	1.00	150.00
Rev. E. C. Glenn and wife .....	1.50	225.00
Mrs. B. R. Hall .....	1.00	150.00
Mrs. L. J. Holden .....	1.00	150.00
Mrs. Sarah J. Hunt .....	.75	112.50
Mrs. Z. T. Harrison .....	1.00	150.00
Mrs. John H. Hall .....	1.00	150.00
Mrs. M. D. Hix .....	1.00	150.00
Mrs. J. A. Hornaday .....	1.50	225.00
Mrs. H. A. Humble and child .....	1.50	225.00
Mrs. W. A. Jenkins .....	1.00	150.00
Rev. L. H. Joyner and wife .....	2.00	300.00
Rev. J. G. Johnson and wife .....	2.00	300.00
Rev. C. P. Jerome and wife .....	2.00	300.00
Mrs. G. D. Langston .....	1.00	150.00
Rev. J. M. Lowder and wife .....	1.50	225.00
Rev. J. A. Lee and wife .....	2.00	300.00
Mrs. J. J. Lewis .....	1.00	150.00
Mrs. J. B. Martin .....	.75	112.50
Mrs. M. M. McFarland .....	.50	75.00
Mrs. W. H. Moore .....	1.00	150.00
Rev. A. McCullen and wife .....	.50	75.00
Rev. F. B. McCall and wife .....	2.00	300.00
Rev. S. A. Nettles, wife and 3 children .....	.87½	131.25
Mrs. J. Y. Old .....	.50	75.00
Mrs. Jesse H. Page .....	.75	112.50
Mrs. J. J. Porter .....	1.00	150.00
Mrs. W. H. Puckett .....	1.00	150.00
Mrs. J. D. Pegram .....	1.00	150.00
Mrs. D. B. Parker .....	1.00	150.00
Mrs. J. P. Pate and 1 child .....	1.50	225.00
Mrs. W. A. Piland .....	1.00	150.00
Rev. A. W. Price and wife .....	2.00	300.00
Mrs. Daniel Reid .....	1.00	150.00
Mrs. J. M. Rice .....	.75	112.50
Mrs. J. J. Renn .....	1.00	150.00
Mrs. W. W. Rose .....	.75	112.50
Mrs. E. E. Rose .....	1.00	150.00
Mrs. C. W. Robinson .....	1.00	150.00
Rev. J. M. Rhodes and wife .....	2.00	300.00
Rev. J. L. Rumley, wife and 3 children ....	2.00	300.00
Mrs. F. D. Swindell .....	.75	112.50
Mrs. M. A. Smith .....	1.00	150.00
Estate Mrs. C. W. Smith .....	.75	112.50
Mrs. J. C. D. Strowd and child .....	1.12½	168.75



Rev. G. T. Simmons' child .....	.50	75.00
Rev. T. H. Sutton and wife .....	2.00	300.00
Mrs. V. P. Scoville and 6 children .....	2.00	300.00
Mrs. J. E. Thompson .....	1.00	150.00
Mrs. M. C. Thomas .....	.75	112.50
Mrs. H. E. Tripp .....	1.00	150.00
Mrs. A. P. Tyre .....	1.00	150.00
Rev. L. E. Thompson and wife .....	2.00	300.00
Rev. J. F. Usry and wife .....	1.50	225.00
Mrs. J. E. Underwood .....	1.00	150.00
Mrs. Y. E. Wright .....	.75	112.50
Mrs. Joseph Wheeler .....	.50	75.00
Rev. D. A. Watkins and wife .....	2.00	300.00
Mrs. R. H. Willis .....	.25	37.50

---

Total .....	107.37½	\$16,106.25
Rev. T. S. Coble and wife should be .....	2.00	300.00

---

F. S. ALRIDGE, Chairman,

L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BIBLE SOCIETY

Since our offering to this Society has been included in the budget of our Church, we are afraid that some of our brethren do not think it necessary to inform the members of the increasing great work that the Society is doing, and also its greater need of financial aid. This ought not to be. The Bible Society is an important agent for evangelizing the world and depends upon our support to do its work.

We, your Board, recommend that the "Universal Bible Sunday," suggested by the Society, be observed so far as practical in every Church of our Conference during the month of December. The collection on this day to go as a *special* to the Bible Society. Special programs for this day will be sent on request.

That the pastors make use of the free pamphlets, "How to Use the Bible," and "What Great Men Say About the Bible," by distributing them among the membership of their Churches.

That the pastors encourage the reading of the Bible by the children and young people by giving to them some portion of the Scripture from time to time. These portions can be bought for one to four cents each.

That our people seriously consider what this great Society is doing, its needs, and earnestly support it with our prayers and money.

J. W. BRADLEY, Chairman,

C. T. ROGERS, Secretary.



## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Your Commission on Budget beg leave to submit the following report:

After due consideration of the askings from the Conference Boards we recommend the following assessments:

Missions .....	\$21,000
Education .....	26,650
Conference Claimants .....	15,000
Sunday Schools .....	13,000
Church Extension .....	8,000
Conference Entertainment .....	3,500
Epworth League .....	2,000
Lay Activities .....	500
Conference Treasurer .....	250
Secretarial Work .....	200
Orphanage .....	44,045
	<hr/>
	\$134,145 .

The apportionments of the Conference work assessments of \$134,145 is made to the Districts as follows:

Durham .....	\$17,964
Elizabeth City .....	10,656
Fayetteville .....	13,561
New Bern .....	15,255
Raleigh .....	15,441
Rockingham .....	16,522
Washington .....	15,672
Weldon .....	15,722
Wilmington .....	13,352
	<hr/>
	\$134,145

The apportionments of the General Conference assessments of \$89,520 is made to the Districts as follows:

Durham .....	\$11,988
Elizabeth City .....	7,111
Fayetteville .....	9,050
New Bern .....	10,181
Raleigh .....	10,303
Rockingham .....	11,027
Washington .....	10,458

Weldon .....	10,492
Wilmington .....	8,910
	<hr/>
	\$89,520

On the first day of the meeting of the next Annual Conference, the Conference Treasurer is directed to pay to the Treasurer of the local Church where the Conference is held the sum of \$3,500 for Conference expense.

The percentages for distribution to the other causes from the balance collected are:

	<i>Per Cent</i>
Missions .....	16.00
Education .....	20.41
Claimants .....	11.49
Sunday Schools .....	9.96
Church Extension .....	6.13
Epworth League .....	1.54
Lay Activities .....	.39
Conference Treasurer .....	.20
Secretarial Work .....	.16
Orphanage .....	33.72
	<hr/>
	100.00

Your Commission recommends that out of all of the amounts collected from the grand total of the assessments of \$223,665, the distribution shall be made by the Conference Treasurer on the following basis: 59.98 per cent to the Conference work and 40.02 per cent to the General Conference work. On motion in the regular meeting a year ago it was ordered that the books of the Conference Treasurer be audited. The books were audited during the year by W. F. Dixon, Certified Public Accountant of Raleigh, N. C., and the report of the Auditor is entered upon the records of the Commission.

On motion it was ordered that the Conference Secretary be ordered to publish twenty-five hundred copies of the Conference minutes and that \$1,050 be appropriated for publication of the Conference Journal, this amount to be paid by the eight Conference Boards in equal amounts.

J. F. BRUTON, Chairman,  
F. S. ALRIDGE, Secretary.

## REPORT OF ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

We, the Orphanage Committee, submit the following report:

The Committee is glad to state that the Orphanage has experienced a gracious revival during the year, conducted by Rev. W. A. Stanbury, assisted by Rev. W. H. Brown, pastor of Jenkins Memorial Church. As a result of this revival about seventy were added to the Church. At the close of the revival all the children (with the exception of two or three small children) were members of the Church.

On account of the financial condition of our Orphanage the Superintendent recommended that a special finance committee, composed of five members of the Board of Trustees, be appointed to ascertain the facts regarding the financial situation. On the investigation of this committee the following facts were found, which we deem wise to incorporate in this report, that the Conference may know the real situation:

"After going into the matter very fully and carefully we are constrained to believe that the essential thing is to acquaint our people with the facts as to the income of the institution, the sources from which it comes with an appeal to their generosity.

"We are constrained to believe that if there is one institution of the Church in the North Carolina Conference that has an universal appeal to the membership of the Church, that institution is the Methodist Orphanage at Raleigh. The attitude of many of our people toward it has been liberal since its organization—many have made it the object of special gifts. The source and amount of our income for the year 1924 was as follows: Assessment was \$39,676.50; paid on assessment, \$34,928.50; received from Specials, \$46,470.63; total received from all sources for the year 1924, \$81,399.13. The sources and amount of our income for the year 1925 was as follows: assessment was \$41,540.70; paid on assessment, \$33,067.85; received from specials, \$33,070.62; total received from all sources for the year 1925, \$66,138.47.

"The interest from our \$98,000 endowment fund for the years 1924 and 1925 was applied to the indebtedness on buildings. There was nothing received from the Duke Foundation during the year 1924 and 1925. You will see, therefore, that our income from the year 1925 from these two sources of receipts was \$15,261.66 less than for the year 1924.

"The budget covering the necessary expenses of operations amounts to \$82,000 annually.

"From the news stories published at the time of the Duke bequest we feel that our people have been misled as to the amount we will receive from this fund, and we fear that many people who would

otherwise make donations to the Orphanage concluded that we had been taken care of by this fund. During the present year we have received from the Foundation \$3,240. It is impossible at this time to state whether the regular income from the Duke Foundation will be more or less than this each year. The terms of trust imposed on the Trustees the apportionment of the income among all the Orphanages of the two Carolinas, white and colored, upon a per capita basis."

We recommend that the Churches visited by the Orphanage Singing Class, take a freewill offering, and that this offering be applied to "Specials" and not on the 10 per cent assessment.

We further recommend that since the Orphanage Finance Committee of the Trustees have urged the Superintendent to solicit Specials from all the Churches, Sunday Schools and friends of the Home; in as much as the Superintendent has sent to every pastor and Sunday School Superintendent a sufficient number of envelopes and Orphanage literature, we recommend that said Churches and Sunday Schools make a Thanksgiving offering on some Sunday near Thanksgiving Day to remain as a Special to meet the urgent and immediate needs of the Orphanage.

We also recommend that the Assessment of ten per cent remain as formerly, and that it be put back into the Conference Budget.

We recommend that Rev. A. S. Barnes be re-appointed as Superintendent for the ensuing year at a salary of \$4,000, as last year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. DAILEY, Chairman,

W. C. BENSON, Secretary.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Assuming the responsibility committed by the General Conference to the Board of Lay Activities for leadership in the promotion of Christian Stewardship, man's work through the Wesley Brotherhood, and the full payment of the benevolent assessments, we resolve:

1. To organize a Christian Stewardship Committee in each local Church for the training of this Committee itself and the other Church officials in the principles and practice of Christian Stewardship as a part of a program of stewardship education to reach the entire membership, and to this end we urge every lay leader to set a worthy example as a Christian steward and be an organizer and promoter of this doctrine.

2. To promote in a business-like and aggressive way the organization of Wesley Brotherhoods throughout the Conference for fellowship, personal evangelism, and all phases of men's work. The

month including and following World Brotherhood Sunday in November (November 28), has been designated as Brotherhood month. We would urge that ministers and laymen alike give the most loyal support to the Brotherhood movement.

3. To dedicate our time, talents, and possessions in co-operation with our Bishop, Presiding Elders, and pastors to the task of securing one hundred per cent payment of all the benevolent assessments, and we call upon District, Charge, and Church Boards of Lay Activities to do likewise. We recommend that a meeting of the Conference Board of Lay Activities, the Bishop and Presiding Elders, and the Conference Commission on Benevolences be held as early in the Conference year as practicable to consider plans for the attainment of the one hundred per cent goal. We would call attention to the fact that May 1st has been fixed by the General Commission on Benevolences as the date by which every Conference, District, Charge, and Church should complete the every-member canvass and provide for the benevolences in cash and subscription with a safe margin, and at that time they are to report the results of the canvass.

4. To give the widest possible circulation to the Methodist Layman, the official organ of the General Board of Lay Activities and the Wesley Brotherhood. Each lay leader, Conference District, Circuit and Church has a definite responsibility for its circulation.

We nominate Dr. W. P. Few for Conference Lay Leader.

W. L. KNIGHT,

F. S. ALRIDGE.

#### REPORT OF JOINT COMMISSION

The Joint Commission of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church, in North Carolina, submits the following report:

1. In order to promote fellowship and bring mutual benefit to the two Churches we would reiterate the recommendations set forth in the four items in our report made one year ago, namely, that there may be, as opportunity affords, an interchange of pulpits by ministers of the two branches of Methodism and an interchange of preachers in revival work.

Also that continuous effort be made for readjustment where the two Churches overlap in rural districts and to avoid crowding or overlapping where new preaching places are being established in towns and cities, and that the Presiding Elders involved and the Presidents of the Methodist Protestant Conference constitute a Board of Mediation to act with the parties interested in making the adjustment.

2. We would further report that at the annual meeting of the Joint Commission recently held, Dr. W. P. Few and Revs. A. G. Dixon, M. T. Plyler and R. C. Stubbins were elected a commission to study the problem of co-operation and readjustment of rural Church work in territory where the two Churches overlap, this committee to report to the next annual meeting of the Joint Commission, making recommendation as to a basis of operation.

3. On motion it was agreed that the term of office of two of the six members representing each the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church, should expire each year, the respective annual Conferences to elect the successors of the members whose terms thus expire.

Dr. W. P. Few is nominated to succeed himself.

M. T. PLYLER, President,  
T. M. JOHNSON, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF THE DUKE FUND COMMISSION

In submitting another report of this Commission, we would call attention to several items of interest.

1. The office at Duke University in charge of Professor J. M. Ormond is making fine headway in securing maps of every county in the state and other information of vital importance in administering the funds for the benefit of country Churches.

2. Provision for aiding Church buildings is shaping up well. Plans are being provided for those who care to use them and the office is ready to aid in the work of locating buildings and in securing proper plans.

3. All who expect aid are required to submit plans and specifications for the use of the office at Durham. Let every one remember that all correspondence having to do with this phase of the work should be addressed to Professor Ormond.

4. The next year will doubtless see more definite plans worked out for administering the money that goes to the aid of preachers who work in the country. For the present this will continue to be done much as it has been done for the past ten years.

We call attention to the expiration of the term of Rev. M. T. Plyler as member of the Commission.

M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,  
R. M. COURTNEY, Secretary.

## REPORT ON CHURCH PROPERTY

We, your Committee on Church Property, submit the following report:

Total number of Churches .....	762
Value of these Churches .....	\$7,535,921.00
Indebtedness on these buildings .....	691,104.00
District Parsonages—9. Value .....	87,500.00
Church Parsonages—220. Value .....	1,169,825.00
Insurance Carried on Property .....	3,210,205.00
Premiums Paid .....	15,793.00
Two Churches have been damaged to the extent of ....	4,820.00
Collected for damage .....	820.00
One Parsonage has been damaged to extent of .....	
Claims collected .....	2,250.00

We urge that our trustees of Church Property keep all property adequately protected, and call special attention to the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company controlled by our Church, and protects the property at actual cost.

J. VINCENT KNIGHT, Chairman.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Your Committee on Conference Relations respectfully submits the following report:

We recommend for the Supernumerary Relation: N. M. McDonald.

We recommend for the Superannuate Relation: D. A. Futrell, L. H. Joyner, T. S. Coble, J. G. Johnson, E. C. Glenn, J. M. Rhodes, J. J. Barker, B. C. Allred, C. C. Brothers, T. J. Dailey, J. O. Guthrie, J. T. Gibbs, F. B. McCall, J. F. Usry, D. L. Earnhardt, N. E. Coltrane, S. A. Nettles, R. F. Bumpas, J. L. Rumley, W. F. Galloway, J. A. Lee, A. McCullen, J. M. Lowder, T. H. Sutton, R. W. Bailey, W. H. Townsend, D. A. Watkins, L. E. Thompson, A. W. Price, R. L. Davis, R. B. John, C. P. Jerome.

B. T. HURLEY, Chairman,  
N. L. SEABOLT, Secretary.

## REPORT OF JOINT COMMISSION ON CHURCH BUILDING AT CHAPEL HILL

Your Commission on Church Building at Chapel Hill submits the following report:

The task of building an adequate Methodist Church at Chapel Hill is practically completed. The Church with its appointments



for worship, for educational and social purposes stands to witness for itself. One of the controlling aims has been to provide an auditorium that would inspire the spirit of reverence and worship as well as accommodate comfortably those who come to pray and to be ministered unto. This purpose has been faithfully maintained by both the architect and the builders.

The religious, social and educational demands that have been made upon the Church this fall have proved the wisdom of the undertaking, and clearly indicate that within a few years the educational unit will have to be provided.

We report with satisfaction that as a culmination of the Church building program by the denominations represented at Chapel Hill a School of Religion has been established by the local Churches and the Young Men's Christian Association of the University. Through the recommendation of Bishop Mouzon and others, Rev. Mims Thornburgh Workman has been chosen as acting dean of the school and professor of Biblical History and Literature.

The number and the personnel of the students enrolled in the courses now offered are indicative of a much larger enrollment when credit shall be allowed by the University for work done in this school.

We are aware that with the opportunities now offered and the enlarged plans for more intensive and inclusive work on the part of the Chapel Hill Methodist Church for the Methodist students attending the University an obligation is upon the Methodist Conferences of North Carolina to create a permanent organization to hold and to control the Church property at Chapel Hill and to foster, encourage and develop the work that is in process for the religious and spiritual culture of these students. To this end we recommend that some such organization be created.

That this matter may be given due consideration we recommend that it be referred to the Board of Education for consideration and recommendations.

We understand that when such organization shall be effected the services of this Commission shall have been completed, and its duties discharged.



FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE JOINT COMMISSION,  
CHAPEL HILL, N. C.

## RECEIPTS

*Donations of Boards*

General Board of Church Extension and Missions ....	\$ 50,000.00
Board of Missions of W. N. C. Conference .....	20,000.00
Board of Missions N. C. Conference .....	20,000.00
Board of Church Extension W. N. C. Conference ....	10,000.00
Board of Church Extension N. C. Conference .....	9,500.00
Personal subscriptions and miscellaneous items ....	48,604.61

*Loans*

Bank of Chapel Hill .....	\$14,000.00	
Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co. ....	35,000.00	49,000.00
Total .....		\$207,104.61

## DISBURSEMENTS

Real Estate—Lot from University of No. Carolina ....	18,188.00
Contracts—General Contract, Jewel-Riddle Co. ....	150,850.90
General Contract furnished by Church, Slate steps ....	4,342.00
Heating Contract, Carolina Heating & Engine Co. ....	11,090.00
Lighting Contract, Durham Public Service Co. ....	2,703.05
Architect—James Gamble Rogers, New York .....	7,635.00
Engineer—G. B. Nichols .....	800.00
Hut and Kitchen .....	1,335.15
Furnishings .....	2,262.00
Grading, Wall, Planting, Paving .....	1,665.00
Miscellaneous (Clerical assistance, printing, postage, traveling expenses of field work, freight, etc.) ....	4,263.86
Interest .....	1,682.00
Bank of Chapel Hill, credit balance .....	287.65
Total .....	\$207,104.61

## ASSETS

Cash on Hand—Bank of Chapel Hill .....	\$ 287.65	
Personal subscription notes .....	14,000.00	\$ 14,287.65
Pledges for annual support .....	2,550.00	

## INDEBTEDNESS

Mortgage to Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co. .	\$35,000.00	
Notes to Bank of Chapel Hill .....	14,000.00	
Note to Jewell-Riddle Co. ....	3,045.00	
Note to Carolina Heating Co. ....	1,400.00	
Note to Public Service Co. ....	1,000.00	
Balance due architect, J. G. Rogers .....	1,848.00	
Balance due engineer .....	250.00	
Electric Light Fixtures, Robt. Phillips Co. ..	1,433.00	
Insurance, Chapel Hill Ins. Co. ....	600.00	
Electric Light Fixtures, University Con S. Pl.	450.00	
Wiring, Durham Public Service Co. ....	340.00	
Furnishings, Royal-Borden Co. ....	284.00	
Miscellaneous .....	205.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$59,855.00	
	<hr/>	
Secured indebtedness .....	\$49,000.00	10,855.00
Unsecured indebtedness .....	10,855.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$59,855.00	
	<hr/>	

Total expenditures to date .....\$217,959.61

## PEW FUND

Budget .....	\$ 7,580.00
Subscriptions .....	2,036.00
	<hr/>
Uncovered .....	\$ 5,544.00

M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,  
R. M. COURTNEY, Secretary.

## TREASURER'S REPORT

Report of receipts and disbursements of the Conference Treasurer from December 1, 1925 to December 1, 1926, shows total receipts of \$141,971.46; total disbursements, \$141,674.22; balance on hand, \$297.24. Of these disbursements, \$70,462.09 was disbursed for Conference interests, \$71,212.13 for General Conference interests as follows:

*Conference Interests*

Missions .....	\$16,716.62
Education .....	21,212.19
Claimants .....	11,923.64
Sunday Schools .....	8,306.43
Church Extension .....	6,376.79
Conference Entertainment .....	2,005.71
Epworth League .....	1,604.57
Lay Activities .....	408.07
Conference Secretary (Salary and Expenses) .....	1,300.00
Conference Treasurer (Salary and Expenses) .....	408.07
Statistical Secretary (Salary and Expenses) .....	200.00
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$70,462.09
<hr/>	

*General Conference Interests*

Foreign Missions .....	\$20,288.34
Home Missions .....	7,897.43
Negro Work .....	2,015.30
Education .....	3,767.12
Theological Schools .....	2,684.70
Superannuate Endowment .....	6,715.30
Epworth League .....	1,573.79
Sunday Schools .....	6,651.21
Church Extension .....	6,451.82
Bishop's Fund .....	5,910.61
American Bible Society .....	1,709.09
General Conference Expense .....	3,361.21
Temperance and Social Service .....	405.91
Asbury Memorial .....	135.30
Lay Activities .....	1,239.09
Hospitals .....	405.91
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$71,212.13

## SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT

*Receipts*

From Conference Treasurer .....	\$1,150.90
From sale of Journals .....	12.39
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$1,162.39

*Disbursements*

Statistical work .....	\$100.00
Secretary's salary .....	150.00
Printing and mailing Journals .....	837.00
Statistical tables .....	8.40
Report blanks for individual Churches .....	4.00
Printed material for preachers' reports .....	18.00
Report blanks required by the Bishop .....	6.50
Special abstract sheets for the reports of the individual Churches .....	10.00
Last year's deficit .....	16.85
Total .....	<hr/> \$1,150.75
On hand .....	<hr/> \$ 11.64

## REPORT OF BOARD OF MANAGERS OF PASTOR'S SCHOOL

The ninth session of the Pastor's School for North Carolina was held at Duke University, June 9-23, 1926.

The following graduate courses were given along with the usual undergraduate work: Principles and Development of Religious Education and Rural Sunday School Management, by Dr. L. F. Sensabaugh; Making the Church Missionary and Social Minded, by Fred P. Barnett; Comparative Religions and the Bible, by Dean E. D. Soper; Church Building and Equipment, by H. M. King; and, Music and Hymnody, by Mr. J. T. Hooker.

The report of Dean Hersey E. Spence discloses the following facts:

	N. C. Conf.	W. N. C. Conf.	Total
No. taking work .....	61	55	116
Credits earned .....	108	98	216
<i>Undergraduates</i>			
No. taking work .....	13	15	28
Credits earned .....	42	51	93

Five women took ten credits this year.

The Secretary of the Board reports an attendance of 274, many of whom went on class though they did not receive credit for work done.

The usual inspirational addresses were heard each evening. The presence and inspirational addresses of our Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, proved to be a delight to all.

Managers whose terms expire are: J. C. Wooten, M. T. Plyler, L. L. Gobbel, for the N. C. Conference; and H. H. Jordan, E. K. McLarty, and W. H. Willis for the W. N. C. Conference.

M. T. PLYLER, President,  
W. H. WILLIS, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF DIRECTORS OF THE METHODIST MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Your Board of Directors beg leave to report that they have gone into the affairs of the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company covering the period from October 1, 1925, to October 1, 1926.

At the time of this report there is insurance in force of \$1,552,735.00.

The total net losses for the period covered by this report were \$1,751.99.

The affairs of the Company have been handled in a careful and business-like manner.

We recommend the re-election of Rev. N. H. D. Wilson as Director whose term shall expire October, 1931.

E. A. COLE, Chairman,  
ARTHUR G. CRAIG, Secretary.

#### RESOLUTION OF THANKS

Rejoicing in the generous hospitality, the innumerable courtesies, and the manifold expressions of friendship and love shown to us during these splendid days in the city of Durham, this Conference begs to give expression of its lasting appreciation to our hosts who have so favored us.

To those, irrespective of denomination, who have so generously opened their homes for our entertainment, we would express our unfeigned appreciation.

With these, the Washington Duke Hotel and those of the local Church working with it have vied in providing for our needs, for all of which we give our sincere thanks.

We are mindful of the thought, and deeply grateful for the fine expression of interest on the part of Duke University in its having been host to the Conference on the evening of the Alumni banquet.

The newspapers of this city have been most generous in the space which they have given to the proceedings of the Conference. To these and to all others we would express our thanks and appreciation of the spirit which prompted it.

The Boy Scouts, true to that for which this organization stands, have done more than their good turn daily. To them we offer our hearty thanks.

We have enjoyed during our stay a very fine fellowship with the other Churches of this city, which we highly value, and for which we are duly grateful.

With Reverend W. W. Peele, the Conference host, the membership of this great and beautiful Church, and all others who have wrought with them, we would leave assurances of hearty thanks and deepest appreciation for the splendid way in which everything has been planned and the fine spirit in which every detail has been carried out.

H. M. NORTH,  
W. V. McRAE,  
H. I. GLASS.

#### RESOLUTIONS CONCERNING MR. R. H. WRIGHT

The North Carolina Annual Conference wishes to express its deep appreciation of the gifts of Mr. R. H. Wright, who is a member of Trinity Church, in which the Conference is being held, to Louisburg College. He has established a special Loan Fund of \$100,000 for the aid of worthy young women, and has made a gift of \$80,000 for the building and equipping of a dormitory, which will be dedicated and formally turned over to the college November 23, 1926. Both of these gifts are in the nature of memorials to Pattie Julia Wright, a sister of his. Mr. Wright takes his place among the larger benefactors of our Church, and we are hereby thanking him for his liberal gifts and his deep interest in the education of our young women.

A. J. PARKER,  
H. M. NORTH,  
R. L. FLOWERS.

#### ARMISTICE DAY RESOLUTION

Whereas, on this annual Armistice Day our thoughts are inevitably turned towards the innumerable tragedies with which war has filled the world, and,

Whereas, poignant memories of the great world war with its waste of uncounted billions of wealth and its destruction of uncounted millions of human beings come to us today, and,

Whereas, we come in reverent commemoration of our American soldiers who unselfishly offered all and gave all to bring the war and all wars to an end, and,

Whereas, our hearts yearn to see a world in which men "beat their swords into plough-shares, and their spears into pruning-hooks," a world in which "nation shall not lift up sword against nation; neither shall they learn war any more," and,

Whereas, in the words of Lord Bryce, "If we do not destroy war, war will destroy us," and,

Whereas, manifestations of military force or of the military spirit seriously hinder the cause of Christ in all foreign fields, bring America under suspicion abroad, and increase the ever-present danger of the recurrence of world-wide war,

Therefore, be it resolved:

1. That in the name of Jesus Christ we protest against the growth of militarism in America, and against an increase in armaments of any kind which may be used in the prosecution of war.

2. That we condemn the introduction of compulsory military training in high schools or anywhere else; that we condemn the policy of military training of any character in schools operated and controlled by the Church; and that we call upon all institutions of our Church which have such training to discontinue it.

3. That while we believe that the Church should teach the patriotic support of the State, we also believe that the Church should never become the agent of the government in any activity alien to the spirit of Christ. We are dedicated to peace and the promotion of peace, and we will not, as a Church, undertake at any time to sanctify international strife and slaughter by asking God's blessing upon it. We look to the responsible statesmen of a Christian country to conduct the public business along those lines of justice and reason which will not lead to war.

4. That since war is everything that the Christian religion and Christian morals are not, we call upon the preachers of this Conference to preach against the spirit of national jealousy, preparedness, and jingoism, and to proclaim the spirit of Jesus for international affairs as well as for individual life.

D. E. EARNHARDT,  
H. I. GLASS,  
W. A. STANBURY,  
E. C. FEW,  
H. C. SMITH,  
H. M. NORTH,  
W. W. PEELE,  
M. T. PLYLER,  
F. S. LOVE.

#### CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT RECOMMENDATIONS

We, the Committee appointed by the Presiding Elders of the Conference to formulate plans for the entertainment of the Annual Conference at its annual assemblage, wish to present the following:

First: With a feeling of profound respect for the Conference



in its action already taken levying an assessment of \$5,000 on account of the entertainment of the Conference at its next session we beg to submit as a substitute therefor the following:

That a preferred assessment be laid in the sum of \$3,500 for or on account of the entertainment of the 1927 session of the Annual Conference, sum to be set apart by the Conference Treasurer before any distribution or apportionment be made to the causes set up in the budget, and that it be paid to the local Church, or its Treasurer, entertaining the Conference on the first day of the Conference; some of the reasons moving your commission on budget being that this particular assessment addresses itself to the operating expenses of the Conference placing it on all fours with other items of like character such as salaries, printing minutes and such; that if this assessment is left in the regular budget it may run short of the amount in contemplation, working an appreciable loss and burden to the one Charge entertaining the Conference, and not to the entire Conference as in the case of the regular budget items; that this cause will protect the Treasury of the Charge entertaining the Conference against what should be regarded as an unexpected and indefinite deficit.

That under this provision the amount recommended by us will furnish an increase of 57% over the amount which Trinity Church, Durham, will receive on account of this session's entertainment. Jno. F. Bruton, W. A. Stanbury and J. M. Downum, for the Budget Commission.

Second: That a quadrenial committee of five members be appointed by the Conference to be known as the Conference Entertainment Committee. It shall be the duty of this Committee to recommend to the Conference each year the place where the Conference shall meet the year following. This report shall be presented on or before the adjournment of the Conference. They shall also determine upon the plan of entertainment, presenting same to the Conference for approval, and assisting the Committee from the Church entertaining the Conference in working out the details. From the adjournment of each session of the Conference through the following session the Pastor and the Chairman of the Board of Stewards where the Conference is to meet shall be ex-officio members of this Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

M. T. PLYLER,  
W. A. STANBURY,  
W. W. PEELE,  
C. B. CULBRETH,  
J. M. DANIEL.



## REPORT OF CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON BENEVOLENCES

We, your Commission on Benevolences, composed of the Presidents of the several Conference Boards, appointed as auxiliary to the General Commission on Benevolences and to co-operate with the General and Conference Boards of Lay Activities in the promotion of Christian Stewardship and the full payment of the benevolent assessments, beg to report as follows:

1. We rejoice in the opportunity afforded in this Commission for mutual counsel and closer fellowship among the several Boards of the Conference. The work of the Kingdom is one work; the ultimate objective of all our boards is one and the same—the extension of Christ's Kingdom on earth.

2. We recognize the wisdom and timeliness of the action of the last General Conference in providing for the correlation of all the educational and administrative agencies of the Church in a great program of stewardship cultivation. Our hope of stemming the tide of materialism that is threatening our civilization, of saving our members from the deadly sin of covetousness, and of securing adequate funds for the regular work of our Church and the forward movements of the Kingdom lies in educating and training our people in the principles and practice of Christian Stewardship. We heartily join with the Board of Lay Activities in urging that a Christian Stewardship Committee be organized and a campaign of stewardship education be conducted in every Church in the Conference.

3. We deplore the great loss to the cause of Christ and the interests represented by our various General and Conference Boards occasioned by the shortage in the collections for the benevolences. We believe that the bringing up of this base line of our work is the most important and fundamental connectional task before us the coming quadrennium. We recommend that we fix our minimum goal one hundred per cent payment of these sacred claims, and that we pledge our wholehearted co-operation to the Board of Lay Activities, the Bishop and Presiding Elders in the plans to educate our members on the significance and importance of these interests to the end that this goal may be attained.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. STANBURY, Chairman,  
F. S. LOVE, Secretary.

## RESOLUTION FROM THE CONFERENCE BOARD PRESIDENTS

Whereas, the new Discipline calls for the correlation of the various education and administrative agencies of the Church in the cultivation of Christian Stewardship (Par. 561), and for a co-operative effort of all the Boards and Agencies of the Church in promoting an annual every-member canvass for the benevolences under the direction of the General Board of Lay Activities (Par. 570);

And, whereas, the General Secretaries and representatives of the other General Agencies have formed a General Commission on Benevolences to co-operate with the General Board of Lay Activities in this important work;

Therefore, be it resolved that the North Carolina Conference constitute a Commission on Benevolences, consisting of the Presidents of all the Conference Boards, which shall be auxiliary to the General Commission and shall co-operate with the General and Conference Boards of Lay Activities in the promotion of Stewardship and the full payment of the benevolences, and that Friday morning at 10:30 be fixed as a special order to consider the report of this Commission.

W. A. STANBURY, Chairman,  
F. S. LOVE, Secretary.

## SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON RULES

Your committee appointed at the session of the North Carolina Conference held in Fayetteville, North Carolina, to observe the General Conference Rules of Order to ascertain to what extent they are suitable for use in the Annual Conference respectfully submits the following report:

The committee has made a study of the General Conference Rules and finds that these rules are not suitable for use in the Annual Conference. Only in a very few instances could the rules of the General Conference operate in an Annual Conference.

Your committee respectfully recommends that the Annual Conference continue to operate, as heretofore, under the rules laid down in Robert's Rules of Order.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. PEELE,  
W. P. FEW.  
Committee.

## MATTER OF INSURANCE

In view of the larger building program of rural Churches in North Carolina Methodism and in view, further, of the fact of the money to be contributed by the Duke Fund in country places, we call upon the Presiding Elders and Pastors to give special attention to the placing of insurance upon all our Church buildings. This is of especial importance in the country.

We recommend that no aid be given to the building of a Church whose proper officers will not agree to carry insurance on the building. We recommend also that building insurance, adequate for the protection of a building enterprise, be placed on all Churches in process of construction.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER,  
B. O. MERRITT,  
J. A. RUSSELL,  
S. A. COTTON,  
C. T. ROGERS.

## GREEN HILL ASSEMBLY GROUNDS

Inasmuch as this Conference has already expressed an interest in the historic Green Hill place near Louisburg, being followed by a similar expression made by the Epworth League assembly at Louisburg last summer; and, furthermore, because of its historic importance and wealth of sentiment for American Methodism, therefore, be it resolved:

1. That this Conference approve the purchase of so much of the Green Hill land—including the dwelling—as may be necessary for converting this place, made memorable by the first Conference of organized Methodism in America, into an assembly grounds to foster evangelism, to aid the work of the country Church, and to stimulate the efforts of youth in Epworth Leagues and kindred organizations.

2. That the presiding Bishop appoint a commission of three preachers and two laymen to work out all necessary details in connection with the proposed assembly grounds. This commission shall have authority to devise ways and means for financing the enterprise, so as not to involve this Conference financially, and it may also contract with the owner, Rev. E. H. Davis, at reasonable figures, for the land needed for the contemplated assembly.

3. That this commission in the effort to preserve this ancient shrine and to capitalize the sentiment gathering about this old house shall strive to make this a place to keep fresh and strong

in the Methodism of the future the same passion for conquest and evangelistic fervor as that which characterized those early itinerants who went everywhere in the effort to redeem a continent.

4. That this shall be held as the property of the North Carolina Conference and the entire enterprise shall be under the fostering care and control of this Conference.

O. W. DOWD,  
T. McM. GRANT,  
M. T. PLYLER,  
W. P. FEW,  
CHAS. S. WALLACE.

## MEMBERSHIP OF N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

O. I. Hinson ..... President

J. B. Hurley ..... Vice-President

B. B. Slaughter ..... Secretary-Treasurer

*Clerical*

Atkinson, R. E.

Autry, J. W.

Barclift, C. D.

Barnes, A. S.

Barker, J. J.

Black, B. H.

Blalock, J. E.

Boone, J. J.

Boone, B. F.

Bradshaw, M.

Bradley, J. W.

Bradley, Rufus

Broom, R. H.

Brown, W. H.

Brown, A. E.

Brown, R. E.

Bruton, R. A.

Bross, J. P.

Bumpas, R. F.

Bundy, J. D.

Brothers, L. C.

Clegg, E. R.

Cheek, W. T.

Cotton, S. A.

Coltrane, N. E.

Craven, W. F.

Craven, E. B.

Caviness, D. N.

Caviness, C. H.

Culbreth, Frank

Cunninggim, J. L.

Dailey, T. J.

Dailey, J. A.

Davis, H. L.

Dawson, W. L., Jr.

Dodd, E. D.

Downum, E. W.

Davis, R. L.

Dimmette, J. W.

Dixon, F. E.

Durham, E. C.

Duval, K. F.

Davis, T. E.

Draper, J. T.

Earnhardt, D. L.

Earnhardt, D. E.

Edwards, R. G. L.

Edwards, J. R.

Elliott, W. F.

Ellerbe, M. C.

Ewing, H. C.

Eure, F. F.

Few, E. C.

Farrar, W. G.

Frank, J. W.

Frizelle, J. H.

Futrell, D. A.

Glass, H. I.

Groves, A. J.

Glenn, E. C.

Guthrie, J. O.

Grant, T. M.

Grant, R. R.

Hall, L. M.

Hall, E. M.

Hamilton, Guy

Hardesty, W. R.

Harrell, J. W.

Hobbs, A. J., Jr.

Hurley, J. B.

Hurley, B. T.

Hurley, J. Bascom

Harrison, E. N.

Houston, B. H.

Humble, W. B.

Holden, J. E.

Hodges, M. F.

Harmon, J. C.

Hill, E. L.

Hillman, E. L.

Hocutt, W. E.

Hawkins, Dr. C. M.

Hinson, O. I.

Jackson, H. M.

John, R. B.

Jones, L. B.

Jones, C. A.

Joliff, J. M.

Johnson, J. G.

Johnson, N. B.

Johnson, C. A.

Joyner, L. H.

Lance, C. M.

Lance, H. E.

Lee, T. W.

Lee, E. Frank

Lowder, J. M.

Lowe, W. G.

Love, F. S.

Loy, W. L.

Lupton, F. A.

Maness, W. L.

Maness, E. C.

Martin, W. C.

Martin, J. A.

McWhorter, E. H.

McCullen, A.

McDonald, N. M.

McRae, W. V.

Midgette, J. L.

Miller, J. H.

McCall, F. B.

Merritt, W. C.

Merritt, B. O.

Moyle, S. T.

Moose, J. R.

Nettles, S. A.

Nicks, S. F.

North, Dr. W. B.

North, Dr. H. M.

Ormond, A. L.

Ormond, J. M.

Peele, W. W.

Peele, F. B.

Perry, G. B.

Perry, G. W.

Parker, A. J.

Parker, A. S.

Petty, D. A.

Patten, Walter

Phillips, C. N.

Pittman, R. E.

Price, A. W.

Price, R. M.

Potter, J. W.

Proctor, C. K.

Plyler, M. T.

Poole, I. T.

Pattishall, L. B.

Reade, C. L.  
 Richmond, I. S.  
 Robinson, B. P.  
 Rogers, C. T.  
 Royal, V. A.  
 Rumley, J. L.  
 Russell, J. A.

Seabolt, N. L.  
 Sell, E. C.  
 Self, M. Y.  
 Sawyer, L. E.  
 Shamburger, F. M.  
 Sharp, D. M.  
 Singleton, L. T.  
 Slaughter, B. B.  
 Shore, J. H.  
 Smith, H. C.  
 Smith, G. F.  
 Smith, J. L.  
 Smith, L. L.  
 Sneed, J. W.  
 Spence, H. E.  
 Stanford, J. T.  
 Sikes, T. A.  
 Stanfield, B. E.  
 Stack, E. L.  
 Starling, G. B.  
 Starling, G. W.  
 Stanbury, W. A.  
 Sutton, T. H.  
 Strickland, N. B.  
 Starnes, S. J.

Taylor, R. F.  
 Tharpe, J. A.  
 Thompson, L. E.  
 Thompson, B. C.  
 Thompson, J. B.  
 Thrift, C. T.  
 Towe, William  
 Trawick, W. F.  
 Trotman, W. E.  
 Tuttle, D. H.  
 Underwood, W. J.  
 Usry, J. F.

Vickers, T. G.  
 Watts, L. A.  
 Watson, W. J.  
 Watson, B. F.  
 Wilson, Dr. N. H. D.  
 Whedbee, J. C.  
 Wright, J. M.  
 Wood, G. C.  
 Wooten, J. C.  
 Watkins, D. A.  
 Williams, J. C.  
 Yearby, N. C.

*Lay*

Col. J. F. Bruton  
 Dr. W. P. Few  
 Hon. Josephus Daniels  
 J. B. Atwater  
 A. W. Mohn  
 J. C. Galloway  
 A. C. Barden  
 A. Bishop  
 W. R. Matthews  
 Lawrence Brett  
 Lawrence Brett, Jr.  
 F. N. Bridgers  
 J. A. Corbett  
 J. E. Crute  
 J. T. Cheatham  
 W. J. Davis  
 A. O. Davis  
 Mrs. A. O. Davis  
 W. N. Harrell  
 W. S. Harris  
 H. I. Jones  
 H. B. Lane  
 J. S. Leach  
 Mrs. W. A. Bowen  
 R. H. Stark  
 G. T. Strohac  
 W. E. Smith  
 T. A. Person  
 T. C. Tilghman

J. V. Turner  
 J. W. W. Thompson  
 Graham Woodard  
 F. M. Miller  
 K. G. Winstead  
 R. P. Watson  
 C. G. Morris  
 W. H. Applewhite  
 C. K. Wrenn  
 J. B. Bruton, Sr.  
 J. B. Bruton, Jr.  
 Sid. W. Bruton  
 Jessie R. Moyer  
 R. R. Taylor  
 Mrs. Sam White  
 Wiley Brown  
 Mrs. Wiley Brown  
 J. D. Barden  
 Miss Hattie Dewey  
 W. D. Edwards  
 John T. Thorne  
 Jas. L. Little  
 F. J. Forbes  
 Dr. Albert Anderson  
 W. E. Hay  
 Mrs. W. E. Hay  
 J. E. Winslow  
 J. Key Brown  
 T. A. Greene  
 Edward Bachelor  
 W. W. Graves  
 A. B. Ellington  
 Hon. Pat. H. Williams  
 F. R. Seeley  
 Mrs. F. R. Seeley  
 Carlos Harris  
 Dr. L. E. Patrick  
 Y. E. Smith  
 Jessie Bishop  
 B. W. O'Neal  
 W. L. Brinkley  
 Mrs. M. J. McFarland  
 J. A. Iseley  
 G. F. Mesner  
 Dr. N. P. Boddie  
 Prof. R. N. Wilson

## REV. PHILLIP GREENING

By J. C. Humble

Rev. Phillip Greening was born in Petertavey Parish, Devonshire, England, April 13th, 1841. The village in which he was born was named for a small stream which ran near by, named Tavey, on the banks of which he played in childhood. He was descended from a sturdy, conservative and patriotic ancestry. His father and mother, Phillip and Charlotte Greening, were religious and loyal Church folks: The father was an exhorter and held religious services in his community when he had opportunity. In this religious atmosphere Phillip Greening was born and reared to young manhood. In early childhood he was converted and joined the Wesleyan Church with which his parents were affiliated. At about the age of eighteen he was licensed to exhort and began holding prayer meetings and other religious meetings, walking sometimes ten miles to reach his appointment.

When a young man Brother Greening began to hear of the advantages of America and decided to try his fortune in this country. Together with a brother he sailed for America in the Spring of 1864, landing in New York in March of the same year, after a voyage of four weeks. That part of England from which he came being a mining section and he having had some experience as a miner, secured a position as miner in the state of New York. After working in that state for nearly two years he heard of the mining operations in the South, particularly in North Carolina, and decided to come to this state, which he did about the year 1868 and located in the community of Mt. Pleasant, N. C., where he worked in the mines of that section.

It was during his stay at Mt. Pleasant that Brother Greening felt the call to preach the gospel. To supplement his early education received in boyhood in the English schools of that period and to better fit himself for his life work he entered the Lutheran College at Mt. Pleasant where he was a student in the fall of 1867 and spring of 1868. At about this time, 1868 or 1869, he was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the Mt. Pleasant



Circuit, held at St. Pauls Church on Rocky River. At the Conference held in Greensboro, 1870, he was appointed to supply on the Monroe Circuit. He was admitted on trial into the traveling connection, 1871, at the Conference held in Charlotte, N. C., and received as his first appointment the Pleasant Grove Circuit. He was ordained deacon, 1874, by Bishop Marvin, at Raleigh, and elder by Bishop Doggett, 1877, at Salisbury.

The following list of appointments will show the wide range of territory covered by this sturdy Methodist itinerant over a period of forty-three years in the active ministry in North Carolina: 1872-73, Pleasant Grove Circuit; 1874-75, South Charlotte Circuit; 1876, Whiteville Circuit; 1877-79, Buckhorn Circuit; 1880-81, Rockingham Circuit; 1882-85, Deep River Circuit; 1886-88, Rolesville Circuit; 1889-92, Cokesbury Circuit; 1893, Clinton Circuit; 1894-95, Carteret Circuit; 1896-98, Meherrin Circuit; 1899-1900, Harrelsville Circuit; 1901-03, Aurora Circuit; 1904-05, Grifton Circuit; 1906-08, Mt. Olive Circuit; 1909-10, Jones Circuit; 1911-13, Millbrook Circuit.

At the Conference held in Oxford, 1913, Brother Greening was granted the superannuate relation, which honorable relation he held until his death.

On March 12th, 1868, Brother Greening was happily married to Miss Elizabeth A. Lefler of Mt. Pleasant, N. C. To this happy union were born four children, two sons and two daughters, P. A. Greening, now of El Paso, Texas., J. W. Greening, El Dorado, Arkansas, Jennie, now Mrs. J. P. Stell of Raleigh, N. C., and Mary Ada, who married H. H. Johnson of Smithfield, N. C. The last named preceded her father to the home above. Brother Greening's first great sorrow came during his pastorate at Stedman, on the Cokesbury Circuit, when his wife died August 18th, 1891. On December 22nd, 1892, he was again happily married to Miss Rena Dunham of White Oak, N. C. To this union were born two children, a daughter, Blanche, now Mrs. J. E. Carter of Wilmington, N. C., and a son, Thomas Greening of White Oak, N. C. Besides his widow and children, there survive him eleven grand children, and two brothers and one sister, who live in England.

A few years ago Brother Greening had a serious illness



and thought the end was near but he recovered sufficiently to walk about the house, though far from well. About the middle of October of this year he had an attack of the same nature and gradually grew worse until Sunday, October 17th, when he quietly and peacefully slipped away to his long sought home. The funeral services were held from the Methodist Church at Stedman, conducted by Rev. J. D. Bundy, Presiding Elder of the Fayetteville District, assisted by Revs. S. S. Ellington, C. H. Caviness, E. W. Hurst and J. C. Humble. His mortal remains were laid to rest by the side of his first wife, in the little cemetery near the town of Stedman. It was here in the town of Stedman that Brother Greening located after his superannuation, but a few years ago he moved to White Oak, N. C., where he had built a neat little home in which to spend his last days.

These are but the bare outlines of a great life that stretches across eighty-five and a half years, half of which was freely given in faithful service to the Methodist itinerancy, but such a life cannot be measured by years nor circumscribed by calendar dates. If, as the Master led us to believe, one soul is worth more than all the world, then God alone can compute the value of the hundreds won to Christ by this faithful servant of God, who through the long years served the larger circuits, drove the rough roads, weathered the storms, forded the streams, spent the night in the cabin of the poor as well as in the home of the rich, went where he was sent, and stayed on the field until he was sent to another, that he might make full proof of his minisry and win men to Christ whom he loved. Like a true prophet of God Brother Greening preached, not only from the pulpit, but by Godly exhortation on the streets and in the home and interpreted the gospel he preached by the life he lived among men. The weight of his prophetic hand on a child's head, with a "God bless you, my son," has turned many a life into new channels for God and for good.

Phillip Greening was a strong preacher, not possibly in the sense that the world would call strong, nor was he a great orator, he never rose in the scale of appointments to the city church, but he searched the Scriptures and out

of them, after much prayer, he got his message and that message was burdened with the great essential truths of the gospel.

He was a fearless preacher. He received his message from God and was not afraid to declare it to men. At times his arraignment of sin was sharp and his words pointed but he made no apology for it, though sometimes it might cost him the friendship of men.

He was an evangelistic preacher. In the earlier years of his ministry he had few equals in revival work and the results were abiding. He used no questionable methods to get men to confess Christ. He preached repentance for sin and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ as the only way to salvation for a sinner. He insisted on sinners coming to the altar in true Methodist style and many were the souls who went out from his meetings with faces beaming with the joy of having found the Christ whom he preached.

He was powerful in prayer. When he prayed in the pulpit the congregation felt that God was near. When he prayed at the altar, penitents praised God. When he prayed in the family circle of his people children felt that a prophet of God was guest in the home.

Only two of his pastorates extended the full four year limit. These were the old Deep River Circuit and the Cokesbury Circuit. During his pastorate on the Deep River Circuit, among the many others who were converted and received into the Church were four boys of tender age, who afterwards became members of the two North Carolina Conferences. These were Revs. T. B. Johnson of the Western North Carolina Conference, and W. B., J. C., and H. A. Humble of the North Carolina Conference, the last named having triumphantly crossed the Great Divide a few weeks ago. There may have been other boys converted under his ministry, who afterwards became preachers of the gospel, but these were won to Christ during one pastorate, and he called them his boys.

The writer visited Brother Greening during the summer and found him very feeble in body but buoyant in spirit. There was no shadow across his pathway. He said, "I want to go home. The way is all clear. I do not know why God leaves me here when there is nothing more I

can do." To his loved ones who had so tenderly nursed and cared for him during his invalid years he said, "I hate to leave you all, but I am longing to cross over and be with those who have gone before."

Nearly fifty-six years this brave soldier of the cross bore the banner of his Lord aloft, and for forty-three years he carried it into the thick of the fight, in town and village, on hill and plain, in the malaria infected sections and waste places of North Carolina, as a Methodist itinerant, but always and everywhere he was faithful to the trust committed to him. During all these years Brother Greening took but one vacation and that when on Cokesbury Circuit, when he was granted a three months vacation to visit his parents and kindred in England. He availed himself of this long deserved visit to his loved ones across the sea but returned with renewed vigor and a determination to finish the work which God had committed into his hands and be ready, when the time of his departure should come, to give an account of his stewardship to Him who had called him to this apostleship among men.

Brother Greening loved to meet with the brethren at the great annual gatherings and through his long period of service he missed but two Conferences and these because of swollen streams and impassable roads, and as long as he was able, after his superannuation he attended the Conferences, though suffering with the infirmities of age.

Phillip Greening has gone from our midst. He has answered the last roll call of his Conference on earth. He has received his appointment for the new Conference year which has no limitations, in all the dateless calendar of eternity.

"Servant of God well done!

Rest from thy loved employ,

The battle fought, the victory won,

Enter thy Masters joy."

---

RUFUS CICERO BEAMAN

M. Bradshaw

Rufus Cicero Beaman, son of Joseph E. and Harriett Braswell Beaman, was born near Rocky Mount, North

Carolina, February 21, 1860, and died in Tarboro, North Carolina, April 27, 1926.

He sleeps under the green sod of Willow Dale Cemetery in Goldsboro, North Carolina, hard by Saint Paul Church to which he was devoted and where he preached with great effectiveness in the days of his strength.

The North Carolina Conference which Dr. Beaman joined in 1877 covered practically the entire State. Had he been spared to serve another year he would have realized one of the dreams of his life by rounding out fifty years as an itinerant Methodist preacher.

He entered the ministry in his seventeenth year and was at that time, to use his own words, "a green, awkward, overgrown boy without training and with little education." He was fortunate in being associated in those formative years with Dr. William Closs, a wonderful personality in his day, and this veteran Presiding Elder had much to do with shaping the future career of the young itinerant.

On the 25th of February, 1880, he was married to Miss Kate Cordelia Dudley who shared with him the burdens and joys of a Methodist parsonage until her death on the 18th of June, 1906. Of this union there are three surviving children: Mrs. Mary Beaman Suiter, of Newbern, North Carolina; Mrs. Kathryne Beaman Durham, of Durham, North Carolina ;and Mr. James Southgate Beaman, of Norfolk, Virginia.

On the 30th of December, 1914, he was married to Miss Mattie Clements who walked by his side, a faithful wife and companion, until he folded his tent in Tarboro last April and went forth on life's last great adventure. To her, to the three children and to the two surviving brothers our hearts go out today in tender sympathy and loving remembrance.

Dr. Beaman felt keenly the lack of college training and his first task was to overcome this handicap. He gave himself to study and reading with unremitting diligence. He never left home without taking with him at least two books—the Bible and Shakespeare. On railroad trains, when forced to wait in making pastoral calls, riding along country roads, in all sorts of places this young preacher, intent upon an education, might have been seen pouring

over his pocket edition of the great poet. He had a special fondness for Carlyle and Emerson. He walked the way made glorious by the pens of Browning and Tennyson. He found recreation and strengthened the wings of his imagination by reading Scott and Dickens. He knew, as few knew it, the story of the great Church leaders from the days of the Fathers down to the present time.

So well did he succeed in overcoming the lack of early training that by the time he reached his prime he was master of the purest English and in the depth and richness of his knowledge was the equal of any man among us.

R. C. Beaman was first of all a preacher. The pulpit was his throne of power. He preached in the darkest corners of our remotest circuits as well as to the congregations in our largest cities. His pilgrimage as an itinerant starting on the Youngsville Circuit carried him to Beaufort, Clayton, Mattamuskeet, Chapel Hill, Wilmington, Goldsboro, Elizabeth City, Washington, Durham, Newbern, Henderson, Lumberton, and Tarboro. He was twice pastor of Trinity Church, Durham, in 1892-93 and again in 1903-04-05-06. He served the Church as Presiding Elder on two districts, on the Wilmington district in 1897-98 and on the Durham district 1910-11-12-13. He represented this Conference in the General Conference which met at Asheville in 1910.

To this man salvation was a wonderful, a supernatural thing won through battle and agony and "garments rolled in blood." Believing this he did not rely on organization or Church machinery or any other sort of human appliances for results. Statistics, elaborate programs, theatrical performances were not to his taste. He was out after souls and his sole reliance was the uplifted Cross. In his preaching he spoke to the cravings, the hopes and aspirations as well as to the pains and sorrows of human hearts. He literally obeyed the injunction which sends us forth to comfort the people, to strengthen the brethren. He was terrible as one of the old prophets when he thundered against sin. His touch was gentle as the fall of a rose leaf when he spoke of the love of God, the gentleness of Christ, the grace of the Comforter.

What the difference would have been if our friend could

have had the background of a university training we can only surmise. As it was, it is doubtful if this Conference in all of its history has sent forth a stronger preacher. It is safe to say that he never left a community without leaving the impression on the people that a man had been in their midst.

This sturdy preacher was not easily understood. He was to a certain extent a man of moods, disposed to a gloomy outlook some may have thought, but this was simply the mystical quality of his soul showing itself. The distinguished clergyman who fills the pulpit of St. Paul's, London, has been called the "gloomy dean." That great preacher is a mystic. Dr. Beaman was a mystic. He represented that type of religious experience as fully as any man I have ever known. Most of the great preachers from Paul's day till now have had something of this in their make-up. In the whirl and rush of these times when there is such an insistent call for the practical there is danger lest we become too practical. It is important that every preacher should make at least one visit to Arabia or to some Isle of Patmos and stand face to face with the mystery of the Gospel and listen for the voice out of the Eternities. I doubt if one can attain unto the highest Christian experience without such a visitation.

And then some did not understand this man's silence. But those who knew him best know that in these silent hours he was walking the way with the Christ, or he was moulding one of his great messages or he was sitting in the heavenly places with his Lord and Master. There were times when he wrapt himself in a reserve which not even his best friend could penetrate, but this did not last. When he did throw off all restraint and turn himself loose one could not wish for a more delightful companion.

His humor was of the finest sort. One winter evening a company of congenial souls gathered about the fireside of a refined Christian home, with Dr. George Stuart and Dr. Beaman leading the conversation. There was a fine play of wits that night, with a strange hush now and then as they touched on the more sacred themes. It was a revelation to some of those present that this modest North Carolina preacher did not suffer by comparison with the



genial Stuart in that great man's own chosen realm.

Silent man that he was he had a wonderful capacity for friendship. The list of his intimates may not have been a long one but those who were admitted to his inner circle were bound to him by hooks of steel. It was pathetic at times to see how dependent this rugged soldier was on his friends. Although a giant physically and intellectually he could not stand alone in the hour of trial. Just as the dove when storm driven sought the shelter of the Ark, so this strong man when the storms beat about him sought shelter in the friendship of those he loved and trusted. He stretched out his hands to those who stood close to him with all the trust of a little child. To him friendship meant chivalry; it meant loyalty; it meant open-hearted frankness. I am glad I can put it in the record concerning this knightly character who honored me with his confidence that he would have died rather than betray a friend.

There was no littleness of soul about this Methodist preacher. It is most fitting that the last honors to his memory should be paid in this Church, the scene of his greatest triumphs. While pastor here he lead a campaign which made a new chapter in the annals of this city. It was a time when the forces of righteousness were just beginning to take a stand for prohibition, feeling was tense, the Church was being challenged in an unmistakable way. With his magnificent physical presence, with his eloquent tongue, with his consuming zeal, the pastor of Trinity Church seemed an ideal leader for such an hour. He threw himself into the struggle with all the ardor of a crusader and that dashing campaign has not yet been forgotten. R. C. Beaman appears in this picture like another Henry of Navarre and wherever the fight was hottest there might have been seen the white plume of this intrepid soldier of the Cross. When the smoke of battle cleared away the power of the saloon was forever broken in this community. Many of his friends regarded that victory as the crowning achievement of his life.

And it is fitting that this last service in his memory should be held in Trinity Church for another reason. It was here that he formed ties that were never broken. He

found in this great Church a group of men who seemed to understand him and they formed an association which he talked about as long as he lived. There was not a small man in that group. It was a comradeship of towering men. All of them are gone now—Briggs, Southgate, Captain Parrish, General Carr and last of all the big-hearted Beaman. We may well believe that they have found each other and renewed their friendship on the other side. In thinking of the heavenly country I have often wished that I could slip up behind a group like that and catch a little of their conversation. What themes! What a blessed fellowship! What songs—What abounding joys—

I once heard Dr. Beaman preach from the text, "I shall be satisfied when I awake with His likeness." He appeared as one transfigured that day as he described the meeting of the faithful disciple with his Lord. As he talked to us in that hour and went deeper into his great theme, he seemed to be like the Apostle Paul on one occasion impatient for his departure. Our friend has found out by this time what that text means. Those of us who knew him can picture him standing in that glorified company with a look of adoring wonder in his eyes gazing upon the central figure of the scene—the Christ he preached for well nigh fifty years.

The pull of the home which Jesus has gone to prepare is getting a strong hold on some of us. Our comrades are passing, they keep on passing, and there are times when our hearts cry out in the words of the old chorus: "What must it be to be there?" We have our rich hours here. To many of us, to some whose heads are covered with the frosts of many winters this is still a beautiful world, with its wide outlooks and glorious chances, and life is sweet, but "the best is yet to be"—

"There are depths of love that I cannot know  
Till I cross the narrow sea.

There are heights of joy that I may not reach  
Till I rest in peace with Thee."

This white-souled prophet knows now "what makes the stars shine.

It was a long, hard fight—the fight he made against the disease that was eating his life away but even here he



sounded not a note of surrender and met the last enemy with the victorious words of the great apostle: "I know whom I have believed."

During my last visit to his bedside he opened his eyes just one time, for a moment I caught a flash of the battle fire in the old warrior's eyes, lying there as helpless as a babe, and I left his room that day prepared to say, and I say it now, that no braver soul ever broke lance in a holy cause.

Strong preacher of the world, loyal friend, devoted servant of the Church, leader of the forces of righteousness in many a hard fight, the North Carolina Conference with bowed head and heavy heart pauses in this hour to say, hail and farewell!

---

#### REV. JOHN HUBBARD HALL

By Rev. N. H. D. Wilson

Rev. John Hubbard Hall, son of Henry G. Hall and Emily Robinson Hall, was born in Fayetteville, North Carolina, January 2, 1858, and died in Elizabeth City, North Carolina, December 15, 1925. Brother Hall received his preparatory training in Donaldson Academy in Fayetteville and then was for two years a student in the State University. After leaving the University he taught two years in the high school in Fayetteville. He joined the Church in 1878, the same day that his wife joined. In 1881 he was licensed to preach and in December, 1882, at the Conference held in Raleigh, he entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

That Brother Hall should become a preacher seemed but natural. He had two uncles who were Methodist preachers, Rev. Charles Hall of the Virginia Conference and Rev. John Hall of the New York Conference, while an aunt became the wife of the Rev. James Stacey of the South Carolina Conference. His older brother, Rev. Benjamin R. Hall, was for many years an honored and beloved member of the North Carolina Conference.

\* At the end of his first year of service in the ministry, December 18, 1883, he was married to Miss Ida Holland also of Fayetteville. Five years before they had stood

together at the altar to take the vows of loyalty to the Master and His Church; now from that altar they went forth, husband and wife, to labor side by side, heart to heart, through forty-two years in the Master's vineyard. The best gift earth has for any man is a true wife, and here is one who through long and sometimes trying years was true indeed. In her he found companion, friend, helper, comforter and in the closing years a tireless and loving nurse.

His appointments were as follows: 1882-83, Pekin Circuit; 1884-85, Lillington Circuit; 1886-87, Carr Church, Durham; 1888-91, Oxford Circuit; 1892-93, Haw River Circuit; 1894-97, Elizabeth City; 1898-1901, Fifth Street, Wilmington; 1902-04, Rockingham; 1905-08, Elizabeth City District; 1909-10, Kinston. Early in the year Rev. W. L. Cuninggim, Presiding Elder of the Raleigh District, died and Brother Hall was apponited his successor and remained on that district through four years; 1914-17, Rockingham District; 1918, Aberdeen Station. During the next two years he occupied a supernumerary relation and at the Conference of 1921 was superannuated. Since that time he has made his home in Elizabeth City.

Looking back over this long and faithful ministry it is not easy to select the high points, but perhaps those four heroic years in which he completed the rescue of Fifth Street Church, Wilmington, and the ministry in Rockingham and Elizabeth City in each of which he served both as pastor and presiding elder should have special mention. Wherever he went, on circuit, station or district, he was a conscientious worker. In pulpit, as pastor, and in district administration he sought to do well the task assigned. But as Horace Bushnell pointed out in his great sermon on Unconscious Influence, the real service of a man is not in what he says or does so much as in what he is. John Hall radiated righteousness. He was and every one who touched him knew that he was and in every syllable of the words, he was a Christian gentleman. In the first place he was, as few men are, a man. Four square, firm-footed, unshaken. He stood always for the right as it was given him to see the right. Neither fear, favor, reward nor hope of reward moved him from it. But with

all his strength he was a gentleman. He was patient. He was kindly. He was always sympathetic in his dealing with his brethren and with his people. Perhaps his outstanding mark was his humor. John Hall and the hearty laugh, the well-loved joke will always be associated in the minds of those who knew him. But how rare a humor! It was as clean as a maiden's prayer. It was always reverent; he would not lower holy things or the Holy Name to cause a laugh. And he was considerate. There was no harping on your handicap, no holding up to ridicule a brother's weakness. Truly he was a gentleman. And he was a Christian. His faith in God was simple. To some of us perhaps he was too slow to see new views. But it was because the old had been tried and found enough. He walked with God and found sweet companionship with Jesus Christ. God's Word was the man of his counsel. He was a Christian: full of faith and of good works.

My own association with this prince of gentlemen ran through my whole ministry. My first circuit adjoined his. He was the beloved pastor of my favorite sister. He was my presiding elder. We labored together in the Bishop's cabinet. Then I was his pastor through his last four years of life. In a peculiar way, I can say he was my friend. And yet I may not claim to the exclusion of any other. He was the friend of every man. He had the faculty of drawing men to him. He loved his brethren and they gave him their love. I doubt not that many in this company will say as I do: "He was my friend. In a peculiar sense he was my friend." And among the laymen, what mighty host would rise up to say, "And he was my friend." We lay this tribute on his new made grave: Christian gentleman, faithful worker, sympathetic friend.

One sister, Mrs. Charles Roberts of Shelby, survives. The oldest son, William Holland Hall, is a professor in Duke University; the youngest, Gilbert, a student in the State College. Two daughters, Mrs. M. B. Sawyer and Mrs. W. A. Brock, made their homes in Elizabeth City. A son, John H. Hall, Jr., a successful attorney at law, resides with his mother in the home at Elizabeth City

over which the shadow has fallen. May God give to these loved ones the comfort of His grace.

This world is full of mystery. "God moves in a mysterious way His wonders to perform." How often do our hearts cry out in unavailing agony, "Why, oh why?" Why such an one as John Hall was permitted to suffer so; why the shadows were permitted to fall on such as he? We can not say. Not in reason but in faith is our victory. Heaven is God's opportunity to make up to His suffering ones for all they suffer. Eternity has glorious years in which the afflictions of earth, in retrospect called light, can work for him a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory.

Sometimes when all life's lessons have been learned,

When sun and stars forevermore have set,

The things which our weak judgments here have spurned,

The things o'er which we grieved with lashes wet,

Shall flash before us out of life's dark night

As stars shine most in deepest tints of blue;

And we shall know how all God's plans were right,

What seemed reproof was love most true.

---

#### REVEREND MARCUS DURANT GILES

By W. W. Peele

Marcus Durant Giles, a member of the North Carolina Conference, died at his home in Reidsville on July 22, 1926. Brother Giles was seventy-two years old at the time of his death and had been a member of this and the Western North Carolina Conference for forty-three years.

He joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1875, and remained a loyal and consistent member to his death.

In 1883 he joined the North Carolina Conference and was sent to the Double Shoals Circuit as his first work. After his work at Double Shoals he served the following charges: Table Rock, Shelby, Stanley, Pineville, Olin, Taylorsville, Newton, Denver, Roxboro, Durham, Stem, Hookerton and Goldston.

In 1877 he was married to Julia Emma Gibbs, to which

union were born eight children, seven of whom survive. In 1909 his wife died, while he was serving the Hookerton Circuit. In 1910 he married Lulu Royster, who survives him and who nursed him tenderly and affectionately during his declining years.

When the North Carolina Conference was divided, Brother Giles was given work in the Western North Carolina Conference, where he remained until 1901, when he transferred to the North Carolina Conference. His health gave way ten years ago, at which time he retired from the active ministry. High blood pressure was his first infirmity, which was followed in less than a year by a paralytic stroke. Three other slight strokes of paralysis followed, each of which left him weaker in body and mind. In all of his sickness and suffering never did he lose faith in the healing power of his Master. Each year his faith increased; each day he loved to recount the work of his early ministry. Nothing delighted him more than for his children and his friends to talk with him and tell him about the places where he had lived and the people and Churches he had served. He kept in constant touch with his Church. Each District, Annual and General Conference was for him a season of prayer and hope. He prayed constantly that the new order and younger generation might carry on more and more to the perfect day. After he was an invalid and before his eyesight became impaired he read his Bible through five times. Up to his death he availed himself of every opportunity to speak a word for the God he loved.

Brother Giles was an evangelical preacher. A great revivalist. The revival meetings at his own Churches and when assisting his brethren on other charges were always marked with great results. Under his ministry more than six thousand joined the Church.

His life is an inspiration to all who knew him or knew of him. A greater inspiration to those who knew him best. Each step in his life, as it leads to the final upland, is a definite marker for those of us who remain to carry on.

## JOHN ALBERT HORNADAY

By J. D. Bundy

John Albert Hornaday, son of Nathan and Christianna Hornaday, was born in an humble home, near Foust's Mill in Randolph County, N. C., September 17th, 1853, and died at his home in Maxton, N. C., May 20th, 1926.

At the early age of 16 years, with the full consent of his parents, who had not the means to give him much educational advantage, he began life for himself and at 20 located and established a business in Laurinburg, N. C.

On April 18th, 1878, he was happily married to Miss Lucretia Ellen McCall, then of Richmond County, N. C., a sister of Rev. F. B. McCall and the late Rev. J. Calton McCall, two of our most beloved brethren. Throughout his ministry he gave her the credit of being the chief human assistant in whatever success he achieved. Unto this blessed union were born five sons as follows: Professor Clifford L. Hornaday, now President of Henderson-Brown College, Arkadelphia, Ark.; John A. Hornaday, Beaufort, N. C.; D. Lattimer Hornaday, Richmond, Va.; Leslie B. Hornaday, Frederick Hornaday and two daughters, Mrs. G. D. Stephenson, Richmond, Va., and Miss Bernice Hornaday, Maxton, N. C. Of these children, all save one, Frederick, still live, and certainly no family was ever bound together by a stronger affection than this.

Soon after their marriage this happy couple made their home in Chatham County, N. C., near Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church. In the same year of their marriage under the preaching of the late Rev. W. H. Moore, D. D., he was soundly converted, and joined this Church with his wife, who transferred her membership from the Presbyterian Church. At once he realized his pre-conversion impression to preach deepened, and delayed not to heed the call of his Lord to His ministry. Soon the Lord's seal of approval upon his labors in the conversion of souls, demonstrated the genuineness of his impression.

After serving three years as a licensed exhorter, he was granted license to preach by the Fourth Quarterly Conference of the Pittsboro Charge, at Mt. Zion Church, September 23rd, 1882, Rev. N. H. D. Wilson, D. D., Presid-



ing Elder and Rev. R. A. Willis, preacher in charge. At the Annual Conference November 28th, 1883, he was appointed a supply to the Ashpole Mission. At the Annual Conference, November 27th, 1884, Wilmington, N. C., Bishop Parker presiding, he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection, returned to the same charge, which he continued to serve, with the charge name changed to Shoe Heel Mission, the remaining three years of the quadrennium. At the Annual Conference, December 5th, 1886, he was admitted into full connection and ordained deacon, and at the Annual Conference, December 3rd, 1888, he was ordained elder, both ordinations being administered by Bishop John C. Granberry.

In addition to the one already mentioned he served the following charges: Cumberland, 1888; Carthage, 1889-92; Ridgeway, 1893-96; Weldon, 1897; Hertford, 1898-1900; Beaufort, 1901-03; Greenville, 1904-06; Roxboro, 1907-09; Burlington, 1910-11; Weldon, 1912-15; Dunn, 1916-17; Warrenton, 1918; Maxton, 1919-22. Thus is presented the broad field of his ministerial activity, with this unique fact, that where he began, he closed his active ministry of 40 years, which started with a people who grieved to see his first quadrennium in the ministry end, and, whose children warmly welcomed him back to the walks of his young preacher days. Here, though his active ministry ended in 1922, his services remained so acceptable that vacant pulpits of his own and other Churches called for and used them so long as his strength permitted.

As a man, brother Hornaday's stability of view may have tended sometimes to alienate, but his warmth of heart most generally counteracted the hurt of any apparent stubbornness, and won to him hosts of friends. His great place in the genuine affections of those among whom he lived longest and to whom best known was attested by the large attendance upon the funeral services in the Maxton Methodist Church and the burial services at the cemetery. His position on any subject could always be known, for he spurned any straddling or any ambiguity of word or act. In his make-up was a vein of innocent humor, that would sometimes bubble over in spicy additions to sermon or conversation. In his make-up also was a positive can-



dor, softened by love, that gave him directness to the hearer's tender spot and aroused to serious thought.

As a preacher he was possessed of more than ordinary executive and preaching ability, which helped make his ministry an all-round unusual success. For want of early advantages, he brought to the ministry limited equipment, largely remedied by gradual growth and development of his native strength, which made him a preacher of striking interest and exceptional correctness of language. I join my testimony to that of others to the remarkable fact of his freedom of speech, private and public, from glaring errors of grammar or chastity, though he started with such a poor chance. His convictions of truth were strong and vigorous. He believed what he said and he said what he believed. His were strictly Bible standards of right living, as his keen insight into its teachings gave him. He was original, and his thoughts carried in them the dynamic power of the Holy Ghost, which often made them burn their way to cold reason and sleeping conscience. He was evangelical in spirit and fervency, and was in demand for assistance in revival services. With him, preaching was a calling and not a business. His sermons were most often God-given messages that warmed cold hearts with melting pathos and broke hard hearts with Gospel power. No doubt souls are in heaven and others are on the way, as fruits of his preaching.

As a Christian, Brother Hornaday had the Spirit of Christ, and through all the 48 years of his Christian life I heard of no stain on his robe of righteousness. The difference in his life before and after his conversion presents a contrast that reveals the divine power of God's saving grace. He lived what he preached and his religious experience gave him power with God and man.

As well as he appeared in all other circles, in the home circle he was at his best. The beneficiary of her most congenial, helpful companionship, he was always the true husband who showed tender appreciation of his companion. As a father he greatly enjoyed his children, loved and provided for their life-equipment to the extent of his means. What they are is good testimony to the success of both their father and mother. Thus by our Lord's standard:

"A tree is known by its fruits," brother Hornaday's life and labors, private and public, in all exacting relations, approvingly stand the test.

Through long suffering he patiently ripened into readiness for the coming summons, the signs of whose approach he indicated his recognition of months before by his words, "My work is done and I am ready to go." Glorious retrospect! Still more glorious prospect. With his bereaved wife and children many other hearts sorrow at his going, but with the legacy of a sacred, precious memory of him.

Farewell brother! You have made the world better and brighter by having lived in it. You have at last walked up the shining way to the goal of all light, the unveiled face of Him, which shines forever. Rest in peace, for in eternity we will know where to find you.

---

REV. GEORGE WASHINGTON FISHER

By M. T. Plyler

Rev. George Washington Fisher, pastor of the Garner Circuit, passed away Friday afternoon, January 15, 1926, in Garner, North Carolina. That morning he was in Raleigh in conference with his Presiding Elder, following which he made two pastoral calls. He reached home about twelve and ate a light lunch. A little later he went down to have some work done on his car. While this was being done, he suddenly fell over by the front wheel. When a physician who was not more than a block away reached him he was gone.

This faithful and devoted itinerant came to the end of his journey as he was making ready to take the road again. On horseback, in buggy and in automobile for more than forty years this devoted pastor had gone with the shepherd's heart and with the preacher's message. Oftentimes he grew weary on the way but he never faltered though the road was rough and the burden heavy. The imminent Burden-bearer was consciously with him and the sun was on the hills the afternoon he left us.

G. W. Fisher was born in Catawba County, May 8, 1859.

He was educated at Oak Institute, Mooresville, and at Rutherford College. He joined the North Carolina Conference in 1885. His entire ministerial life touched the country places of the state, though many of his churches were in villages and in towns. He was a notable success among the plain, substantial people of North Carolina. They knew his worth and trusted him without reserve. He served Wilkesboro one year, Rowan two, Salisbury one, Kittrell two, Yanceville two, Tarboro one, Battleboro two, Kennansville one, Williamston and Hamilton two, Garysburg two, Clayton four, Durham four, Cary four, Gates four, Zebulon four, Elm City three, and he was beginning his second year on the Garner.

Whether in the valley of the Yadkin, or of the Cape Fear, or of the Neuse, or of the Tar, or of the Roanoke, or in the Albemarle country, the same rare devotion and fine fidelity marked the labors of this Methodist circuit rider. He got a good start in the section rich with the traditions of "Prophet of the Long Road" and that long line of heroic men who carried the banner of Methodism through all the hill country of the Carolinas. This is the section out of which the camp meeting came and where they linger still; through all the years much has been made of the songs and shouts of the redeemed. Among the notables, George Washington Ivey, a Sir Galahad of the saddlebags, proved to be the patron saint of George Washington Fisher. The memories of his childhood experiences followed our brother to the end and the fires in his heart never went out.

No man did a more faithful and successful year's work than did he on the Garner Circuit last year, and this year was starting most auspiciously. With what care he looked after every detail, and how he carried every member on his heart! One would never have suspected that the end was so near. His sudden going was a sore bereavement to a wide circle.

George Washington Fisher, son of Stephen and Elmira Fisher, married Ida Lee Love, who was born in Leasburg, Caswell County, on May 29, 1889. This was a union on earth and in heaven.

Through all the years, this man and this woman were

one in the work they did and rich in the life they lived. They knew their sorrows and carried their grief. One child left them at Battleboro, one at Clayton, and one at Durham; five children remain to bless the world and to cheer the heart of the dear, devoted mother. The daughter, Alma Love, is Mrs. Wayland Finch of Zebulon. Clyde Olin is professor in Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.; Ralph Lee is a doctor in Michigan; Henry Elbert has just finished law at Harvard; and Edgar Beauregard is doing graduate work at Columbia. All the boys graduated at Duke and are well started in life. They have a rich heritage in a father and mother that did so much for them in the long years given so largely to others.

This is not the time to analyze the character of our brother or to sum up the activities of his life. However, one or two observances should be made:

First, this man was always more than his message. Not that he did not bring a good sermon; he did preach well. His sermons were well wrought out and sound to the core. They were vibrant with life and dealt with things essential. He never frittered away the hour on trifles; he never grew red in the face in the defense of imaginary ills. G. W. Fisher preached the gospel of the Son of God as he had tried it out in his own experience. But he was so genuine, so devoted to his work and so conscientious in every relationship that the preacher made the proclamation. All who really knew him saw only the man back of the message. This man who went up and down the long weary roads and out through the narrow by-paths in search of the sheep of his flock; this man who was equally at home in a cabin in the backwoods and in the pretentious house on the high-way was the man every one saw in the pulpit on Sunday. Love filled his heart and a fire burned in his bones as he spake with the voice of a prophet.

Second, this man was preeminently a man of peace. The petty squabbles and silly contentions which he often proved a source of annoyance in the community and an element of hurt in the Church brought sorrow to his heart. This good man could never rest until he had done all possible to show the way of peace and good will. Men

often marvelled as they watched him in his own earnest and conscientious efforts to unite the Church for the work ahead. He won by his honesty and genuineness.

Sunday afternoon, January 17, a great company of friends and parishioners gathered at Garner and a long funeral procession accompanied the family and friends to Zebulon, where the funeral was held and the burial took place. There old parishioners from Zebulon Circuit and ministers and friends from elsewhere were assembled.

Reverends D. N. Caviness, C. P. Jerome, J. G. Johnson, E. M. Hall and M. T. Plyler conducted the services. In the crowd that filled the Church and overflowed into the yard were citizens from every walk of life, fully agreed as to the unusual character of the man who this day was laid away among a people so dear to him; a people whom he cherished and for whom he had labored in other days.

Friends came with their flowers and tears to do honor to him they loved as the shadows lengthened that evening but beyond the sunset they saw a glorious sun-rise.

---

REV. H. M. EURE

By Rev. S. E. Mercer

Hilliard Manly Eure, son of Alfred Brinkley and Delilah Eure, was born in Nash County, North Carolina, June 14, 1861, and died in his parsonage home at Norlina, N. C., January 7th, 1926. Brother Eure came of sturdy, industrious and honorable parentage. Besides Brother Eure, there were four brothers in the home, all grew to manhood and all have given faithful service in their various professions. From this home came two Methodist ministers, one physician, one lawyer and one teacher. The four brothers are still living. Stephen E. Eure, Wilmington, N. C., has devoted his life to educational work in the state; Frank F. Eure is pastor on the Robersonville charge, North Carolina Conference; J. B. Eure is a physician located a Poplar Bluff, Mo.; and N. L. Eure is a lawyer at Greensboro, N. C.

Brother Eure received his preparation for college at Mt. Pleasant and Stanhope High Schools, after which he spent two years, 1884-85, at old Trinity College in Ran-

dolph County. He was twice married, his first marriage was to Miss Narcissa Privette of Nash County in 1886, to this union was born one son, N. F. Eure of Beaufort, N. C. The second marriage was to Miss Estella McCoy of West Plains, Mo. She was a teacher before her marriage to Brother Eure, a woman of culture, refinement and education, blessed with energy and endowed with fine practical sense. She made the itinerant an ideal wife and made the parsonage a real home. God blessed this marriage with five fine, bright children, all of whom are still living. Mrs. E. A. Hamilton of Red Springs, N. C.; Mrs. Q. M. Wiggins of Sunbury, N. C.; Eva Lind Eure who was in the last year of her college course at Greensboro at the time of her fathers death; Hilliard M. Eure, Jr., and Alfred Francis Eure.

Here is a brief record of Brother Eure's itinerancy. He was admitted into the North Carolina Conference on trial at Reidsville in 1886 and was appointed to the Brunswick Circuit, which he served two years, 1887-1888. He served Whiteville charge one year, 1889. In the fall of that year he was transferred to the Missouri Conference, to that Conference he gave ten years of faithful service; 1890 he was pastor of Moody Circuit. He served Marble Hill Circuit 1891-1892. Morley Circuit, 1893-1894. Bertrand Circuit, 1895. He served as Presiding Elder on West Plains District one year, 1896, and was Presiding Elder on the Poplar Bluff District four years, 1897-1900. Brother Eure was transferred from the Missouri Conference back to North Carolina Conference in the year 1900, and served charges as follows: Greenville Station, 1901-03; Beaufort Station, 1904-06; Carthage Circuit, 1907-10; Jonesboro Circuit, 1911-12; Red Springs Circuit, 1913-16; Williamston-Hamilton Circuit, 1917-19; Rich Square Circuit, 1920-23; Norlina Circuit, 1924-26, until the time of his death. If he had been permitted to complete this year, it would have made forty years of service without a break.

I was intimately associated with him for four years on the Weldon District and I feel that I can speak of him and his work with a certainty of knowledge. Brother Eure was blessed with a good personality, good health and fine physical endurance. From infancy until near the end of



his life he never knew a day's sickness, and, I think in all the years of his ministry, he was never absent from an appointment on account of any physical cause. His mind was equally alert and vigorous. No man in our ministry has impressed me as having fewer faults, no man in our ranks has impressed me as being more brotherly, more unselfish, more loyal and more consecrated. He had no eccentricities, he rode no hobbies, he had no intellectual or moral aberrations. There was no place in his heart for suspicions and jealousies. He lived a sun-crowned life. In the fine soil of his soul, only things that were gentle, pure and lovely could live and grow.

Brother Eure was remarkably well poised. His clear, searching mind looked all the way through situations and came to safe conclusions. He was in the truest sense what we call in our Methodist terminology a good, all around man. Brother Eure was a charming conversationalist. He possessed a vein of wit and humor that was perennial. In addition to this he seemed to have an almost inexhaustible fund of jokes and anecdotes which he used to fine advantage. If someone came to him out of humor or in a fault-finding way, he would say, "that reminds me," and then he would tell some joke or relate some incident which relieved the irritation and left the person in a fine humor. He knew human nature too well to argue with people; there were other ways that were so much better and more successful.

Brother Eure believed genuinely in our itinerant system. He never interfered with his appointment and he never complained of any appointment that he received. I never knew him to speak a word of criticism of the Church or anyone in the Church. He loved all the brethren with a fervent love. In fact, his capacity for loving was one of the outstanding traits of his life. He was a great lover and yet without ostentation. This scripture was true in his case as everywhere else, "With what measure ye meet, it shall be measured to you again." Because Brother Eure showed bountifully in love, he gathered a large harvest of love from those that he served, not only was he loved by his own people that he labored with, but all the people of all denominations in all the places where he served loved



him. Brother Eure was easily one of the best preachers among us. He made religion attractive. Young people were drawn to him. He turned many of them to the Christ. He seemed to have a genius for leading young men into the ministry. Brother Eure had a clear apprehension of the great doctrines and themes of the Bible. He also had a clear, definite experience of the saving grace of God in his own life. In a most convincing and winsome way, did he proclaim the glad tiding of great joy to others.

Our friend and brother has labored among us. He has left a noble record, from henceforth his name will appear among our honored dead. He never knew the infirmities of age. The young itinerant with the dew of youth on his brow answered the call of God away back in 1886 and for almost forty years he was not disobedient to the heavenly voice. He was still following the gleam when God called him on the seventh day of January of this year. With energy unabated and vision undimmed he has entered upon the work which God has appointed him to in heaven.

---

#### REV. HILARY AUGUSTUS HUMBLE

H. C. Smith

At the close of the war between the States, Daniel Humble and his wife set up a modest home over in the hills of Randolph County. They shared with other Southern farmers the hardships of those reconstruction days. While they shared in a lost cause they had not lost faith. They believed in God and worshiped Him around their own fireside as well as at the old Rehobeth Methodist Church of which they were faithful members. In the atmosphere of that home the four children, three sons and one daughter, found it easy to become Christians and members of the Church. Not only so but each one of the three sons heard and heeded the call to enter the ministry.

Rev. Hilary A. Humble, one of the three and the subject of this paper, was born in Randolph County, N. C., December 17, 1873, and passed to his reward from the district parsonage in Wilmington, N. C., September 11, 1926. He was converted when he was only nine years old. He

heard the call to preach while yet in his early teens and began at once to conduct prayer meetings and other services in his home Church. He was ambitious to become the best preacher he could be. He was denied the privilege of a college education, but none could say that he was an uneducated man, for he was a careful student all his life. He kept up with what men were thinking in the religious world. Even during his year and a half of sickness before he died, he bought and read several new books. One of the younger men on his district tells me that Brother Humble urged him again and again to give heed to reading. He was also a student of nature. He knew plants and birds and trees and it was interesting to hear him talk of their habits as he had observed them.

In 1894 Brother Humble was licensed to preach in Front Street Church, Burlington, N. C. In July of the same year he was appointed junior preacher under Rev. J. E. Underwood, at Rocky Mount. In the fall of 1895 he joined this Conference and was appointed to Rocky Mount Mission. His other appointments were as follows: Swan Quarter, 1897; Nashville, 1898-1900; Littleton, 1901-04; Weldon, 1905-08; Hamlet, 1909-10; Laurenburg, 1911-13; Kinston, 1914-17; New Bern (Centenary), 1918-21; Fayetteville (Hay Street), 1922-24; Wilmington District, 1925-26.

Brother Humble was a devoted pastor, he knew and loved the people he was appointed to serve. He knew how they lived and was able and did enter into their joys and sorrows. We heard him say soon after he was made Presiding Elder, "I miss having a congregation of people that I can call my own." He was one of those good souls that must have close friends and he always found them in his pastorates. After serving for nearly thirty years as pastor, he was made Presiding Elder of the Wilmington district two years ago. He did a most remarkable work on that hard district even though he was sick most of the time. He inspired young preachers to preach better; he urged the importance of the Sunday School work and promoted training schools for the teachers; he would often preach at as many as three of the Churches when he held the Quarterly Conference for a circuit. He was interested in every charge and every preacher. Those who were in

the Bishop's cabinet with him testify that he never made reference to a preacher's character or work except in the most brotherly way.

The work, however, in which he found most joy was in conducting revival meetings. He was in demand for that kind of service all over the Conference and held meetings in every district, in the largest Churches as well as in the smaller. He always preached with conviction and power. He did not use any of the objectionable methods, but with great faith in the word of God he preached believing in the power of the Spirit to produce results, and there were hundreds of people converted.

Brother Humble was married to Miss Ella Gaskill of Swan Juarter, who with their three children, Mrs. W. L. Hunter of Fayetteville, Lelia and Hilary A., Jr., of Wilmington, survive. His aged father is in very poor health at Elon College, the brothers, Rev. J. C. and W. B., are honored members of this Conference and are with us. The mother and sister have gone on.

About eighteen months ago he was taken sick and went to Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore for treatment. They discovered that that fearful malady, cancer, had gotten a firm hold. He took treatment and suffered a severe operation, but received only temporary relief. Thousands of his friends offered prayer for his recovery, but the Lord did not see fit to spare him. He did not understand God's purpose any more than we understand it, but he did not doubt Him. Two weeks before the end he said to me, "I have given up all hope of getting well, but I have not lost faith in God." He was in great pain that morning and said that he would not be able to stand it much longer. "I shall not be in Durham to answer when they call my name. The brethren will know where to find me." Brother Cade was with him a few hours before the end and heard him say, "If I had a thousand lives to give I would give them all to the ministry. I wish I could take every member of the North Carolina Conference by the hand and say, 'God bless you'." He loved his brethren and was never happier than when in their fellowship.

He requested that his close friend, Rev. S. A. Cotton, have charge of his funeral, but asked him not to sound a

note of sadness. He was not defeated by sin or death, but he conquered death through our Lord Jesus Christ and mortality is now swallowed up in victory. Brother Cotton was assisted at the funeral by Revs. J. D. Bundy, J. H. Shore, and the writer. The pastors of the Wilmington Churches with Rev. L. A. Watts, acted as pall bearers. Hay Street Church was filled with preachers and friends from over the Conference. Just after noon on a perfect Indian Summer day in September, we laid the body of our brother and friend under the flowers in beautiful Cross Creek Cemetery. He was indeed a good minister of Jesus Christ, we shall miss his noble face and brotherly smile, but his memory will remain with us as a benediction. I shall always be thankful that he came my way; I shall be better for having known him. We may believe with the poet,

"All the world's a stage,  
And all the men and women merely players;  
They have their exits and their entrances."

But we do not believe the drama is played out here. The curtain has merely gone down on act one of Brother Humble's life.

"He'll catch the broken threads again,  
And finish what he here began;  
Heav'n will the mysteries explain,  
And then, ah then, we'll understand."

---

REV. J. J. LEWIS

By Rev. S. A. Cotton

Rev. John J. Lewis was born near Aurora in Beaufort County, March 16th, 1865, and died in his parsonage home at Grimesland, July 20th, 1926.

Brother Lewis was born at a time when poverty was the lot of most Southern people and he suffered along with his neighbors. When he had grown old enough to earn even a small wage, he went to work to assist his widowed mother in the struggle to maintain the family.

At that time there were no public schools to speak of and his education was necessarily very limited.

Brother Lewis married Lula Bateman of Plymouth, N. C., March 14th, 1890. There were born to this union two children, a son who died in infancy, and a daughter, Mrs. D. L. Stubbs of Aurora, N. C. His wife died September 15th, 1892.

Brother Lewis was powerfully converted in 1893, and almost immediately began to preach. He was then a member of the Free Will Baptist Church and remained in that communion until the year 1900, when he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was admitted into the Conference in full connection in 1904.

Brother Lewis was married the second time to Hannah L. Lewis, October 18th, 1894. To this union were born six children, Marion Smith, Charles Frost, Oma Bliss, Ola Dale, John Thoburn, and Ruth. The mother and all the children are living.

Brother Lewis spent ten years of his life in the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, serving the following charges in the order given: Windfall, 1900-01; Morehead City, 1901-03; Harker's Island, 1903-06; Wildwood Circuit, 1906-09; Superintendent of Indian Mission in Roberson County, 1909-10. He transferred to the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Elizabeth City in 1910, and faithfully served the following charges in our connection: Vanceboro Circuit, 1910-12; Bailey Circuit, 1913-14; Bath Circuit, 1914-17; Dare Circuit, 1917-19; Currituck Circuit, 1919-21; Mattamuskeet Circuit, 1921-23; Grimesland Circuit, 1923 until the time of his death.

This brief outline indicates that this servant of God had his ministry among the people of the rural districts, living with them, close to nature, and he loved both the people and the open country, and wherever he went he carried cheer and sunshine. No finer type of optimism has been shown among us than that which radiated from the devoted life of our departed brother. While he contended with the stern realities of the world, knowing its sins and its tragedies, he ever kept his face to the future, believing in the ultimate triumph of the cause of Christ.

He endured hardship and privation as few men of our times, but because he loved the Lord and was given wholly to his cause, he laughed and preached and prayed his way to Glory.

Brother Lewis was a good preacher. He knew the Christ whom he preached. He believed the Bible was the inspired word of God, and he preached it fearlessly and faithfully, yet tenderly and lovingly, and many souls found their way to salvation through his ministry. What greater tribute can be paid to God's representative? He was a faithful pastor. Wherever there were people in distress or trouble there this man of God might be found with words of comfort and consolation.

If destitution and want were encountered his hand was opened in mercy and he divided with them his meager store.

As a friend, Brother Lewis was true and loyal, and he was blessed in return with a great host of friends; men, women and little children. As a husband and father, he was tender and devoted, and loved ones gave back to him in multiplied measure.

His body sleeps in beautiful Oakdale Cemetery in Washington, N. C.

Blessings on his loved ones!

---

MRS. R. R. GRANT

By Rev. F. M. Shamburger

Bettie Carter, daughter of H. C. and Robena Carter of Fairfield, N. C., was born September the 1st, 1876, was married to Rev. R. R. Grant of the North Carolina Conference, June the 17th, 1903, and went to her home in heaven September 3, 1926.

The passing of Mrs. Grant from this earth has caused genuine sorrow, not only to her immediate family, but to the many who were bound to her by the ties of friendship and Christian love.

Mrs. Grant had the unusual gift of making friends and holding them with ease, without being insincere and compromising the truth. She was one of those women whose

presence generated an influence that composed, purified and strengthened. She was actuated by the highest ideals, always guarded in her speech. What she said had the ring of absolute sincerity. She knew human nature, was not sensitive, ready at all times to throw the mantle of charity over the imperfections of others. Nothing of doubtful propriety was allowed to dwell in her great soul.

She loved the Church and worked for the promotion of the principles for which the Church stands. She was active in the Missionary Society and in other organizations of the Church. She was interested in community life, in the welfare of her state, nation, and the world. She was broad in the sweep of her thinking, and interests, but the throne of her greatest power was the home—there she loved and was beloved. She was an ideal wife, always interested in her husband's work, standing by his side to comfort and to strengthen. Her three daughters she loved as only a devoted mother can love, praying for them and working for them, that they might have the best advantages, and be "polished after the similitude of a palace."

We cannot explain the Providence that has taken from this world such a character, so useful, so much needed to inspire and comfort her husband in his mission to preach the Gospel of the Son of the living God, and to touch in every way her daughters, who are now growing into womanhood. God is Love, and from this standpoint we must interpret such mysteries. Such a life as hers projects itself into the realm beyond the grave. She laid up treasures there. We are poorer that she has gone, but she is rich forevermore.

---

MRS. C. W. SMITH

By W. A. Cade

Mrs. C. W. Smith, daughter of Josiah Alexander and Annie Slade Maultsby of Whiteville, N. C., was born May 31, 1862, and passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. R. L. Benson, in Wilmington, N. C., September 13, 1926, at the age of sixty-four years. She was laid to rest beside the body of her husband in the cemetery at Whiteville, N. C.



She was married to Rev. Clater Winn Smith of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, December 15, 1886.

Even as a child Sister Smith was known for her piety and sweet disposition. For a time before her marriage she was organist in the Methodist Church at Whiteville.

Wherever Sister Smith lived she was loved by all who knew her because of her unselfishness, meekness, patience, thoughtfulness and love.

A few years after her marriage she began to suffer with rheumatism, and until her death she never knew a day or night free from pain. In all of those years of the itinerancy with Brother Smith, many times cold and hungry and having to live in poorly furnished parsonages, she never uttered a word of complaint. She was indeed a loyal servant of Jesus Christ and a true helpmeet of her preacher husband. She always wore a smile and never made one feel that it was a burden to care for her. The beauty of her self-forgetfulness in her consideration of the needs of others was a benediction to all who knew her. She felt that it was God's will for her to suffer; that there was a purpose in it all, and that it was for her to learn His will and fulfill her mission on earth. This done, she was ready to go and be with the Lord.

Everything was done for Sister Smith that medical skill and tender care could do; and yet she could find no relief. For sixteen years of her life she lived in an invalid's chair; and the last two years she was confined to her bed.

After the death of her devoted husband, February 12, 1919, she lived with her children who deemed it a joy to care for her who had given them the best of her life and endowed them with the inheritance of her beautiful Christian life.

The following children survive her: Miss Annie May Smith of Lexington, Ky.; Mrs. W. T. Mottinger of Badham, S. C.; Mrs. W. H. Byers of Baltimore, Md.; Mrs. R. L. Benson of Wilmington, N. C.; Mrs. T. A. Morse of Lexington, Ky.; and Clater Webb Smith of Baltimore, Md.

Though she be dead, this good woman still lives in the lives of this noble son and these daughters scattered far

away. Out from this parsonage home over which she presided humbly in the things of the world, but rich as a queen in the enduring elements of Christian character, has gone an influence to bless the world.

### ELLEN GARRETT DANIEL

By Rev. W. A. Stanbury

Mrs. Ellen Garrett Daniel, wife of Reverend J. M. Daniel, was born at Reidsville, North Carolina, April 20, 1884. She was the daughter of J. T. Garrett and Lucy Penn Watson. Her mother died when she was six years of age. Following that bereavement she went to live with her aunt, Mrs. E. J. Lynch, in Greensboro. Her only sister, Addie Garrett, died some years ago. There are two brothers, Percy Garrett, living in Tulsa, Oklahoma, and Jeff E. Garrett of Reidsville. Members of her family were charter members of Lowe's Methodist Church in Rockingham County. For many generations her people have been loyal Methodists. She joined West Market Street Church when quite young.

She was educated at the North Carolina College for Women, being graduated in 1903. Following her graduation, she taught in the city high schools of Durham and Greensboro. She was a musician of rare ability.

January 19, 1910, she was married in Greensboro to Reverend James M. Daniel, a member of the North Carolina Conference. Of this union two children, Helen Garrett, now aged 13, and James M., Jr., 11, were born.

She died November 2, 1926, at Sanatorium, North Carolina, following an illness of more than four years.

There are those who say that they find "books in the running brooks, sermons in stones, and good in everything." There are others who see hints of divine things in "the meanest flower that blows." To still others "every common bush is afire with God."

But for most of us the reality of God is made plain not from facts or manifestations in nature, but from a life that is lived. Even the humblest and blindest of us want to know God, and we want to know Him on the levels and in the concerns where we dwell through our common days.

That was what Jesus did; He lived the life of God in this plain flesh. In smaller degree, but genuine no less, things that make us think of God are found in the human lives of our daily friends.

Of these things that remind us of God, nothing is more unavoidable as we pay memory's tribute today than the thought of purity. Says Paul, "Whatsoever things are pure, think on them." That which is without stain and bears no taint of foulness; that which is so pure it purifies—that reminds us of God. You have looked out on the hills and valleys clad in their mantle of snow in winter. You could not escape the feeling that they were wrapped about in purity. But the snow is cold. We want a purity that is not only white, but also warm with the sweet and stimulating throb of life.

And there is patience in suffering. The spirit that bears without complaining, that does not murmur, but coins discipline and strength of soul out of pain—such a spirit brings the thought of God. If we know God at all, if we are acquainted with Him as He shines forth in His son, this we are sure of: He brings out of pain richer treasures, and out of suffering redemption.

Also there is motherhood. We believe that we are children of God. The highest point of our life, and also its deepest reach, is where it touches hands with God, and out of pain brings new life to birth. She who looks with love into the face of new-born flesh and blood, which is a part of herself; she who tenderly watches through days and nights and months and years, and thinks never of herself, but always first of her children—she makes us think of God.

In our sister who has been called away these virtues in harmonious union with many others, dwelt abundantly. Doctors, nurses, servants, who waited at her bedside, loved her for her gentleness and patience and courage. Husband, into whose face she smiled but a few minutes before her going, and children, into whose lives she had poured the largeness of her motherhood—all who knew her intimately read in such a life not hints only, but an open word of God.

For sixteen years she entered into the work of a Metho-

dist preacher's life, took into her heart the anxieties, sorrows, sympathies, and hopes incident to such a ministry, was loyal to the Church of Christ, and lived from a source of religion deep within. Out of her suffering, gladdened by the goodness that was about her, and cheered by the presence of her constant Friend, she passed "to where beyond these voices there is peace."



# IN MEMORIAM

## THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried Place
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	
B. R. Newcombe	.....	Virginia	1834	Raleigh, N. C.	1837	Florida	.....
Robert E. Watkins	.....	.....	.....	.....	1838	.....	.....
W. S. Johnson	.....	Virginia	1837	Virginia	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	.....
J. W. Jackson	.....	.....	1838	.....	1842	Wake County, N. C.	.....
Chappel Featherston	.....	.....	1836	Virginia	1843	Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Henry Speck	.....	.....	.....	.....	1844	Lexington, N. C.	Boydton, Va.
John T. Brame	1802	Virginia	.....	.....	1845	Washington, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
William W. Turner	.....	New Bern, N. C.	1839	Salisbury, N. C.	1846	Virginia	.....
William Compton	1812	Virginia	1838	North Carolina	1847	Oxford, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
James W. Jeter	.....	England	1839	Virginia	1847	North Carolina	.....
Thomas R. Brame	1819	Virginia	1841	Virginia	1848	Granville Co., N. C.	.....
John A. Miller	1798	Virginia	1820	Virginia	1849	North Carolina	.....
Thomas S. Cassidy	1797	Virginia	1827	Virginia	1850	North Carolina	Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker	1817	Virginia	1846	North Carolina	1850	Wake County, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich	.....	North Carolina	1839	Salisbury, N. C.	1851	Davidson County, N. C.	.....
James L. Nicholson	1815	Davie County, N. C.	1840	New Bern, N. C.	1852	Duplin County, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	.....	Iredell County, N. C.	1834	Raleigh, N. C.	1852	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	1825	Chatham County, N. C.	1847	Greensboro, N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	1808	Person County, N. C.	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1853	Virginia	Boydton, Va.
E. E. Freeman	1795	Perquimans Co., N. C.	1818	Virginia	1854	Whitwell, Va.	Whitwell, Va.
Joseph Goodman	1820	Granville County, N. C.	1843	Halifax C. H., Va.	1856	Guilford County, N. C.	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrook	1801	Flyvanna County, Va.	1828	Virginia	1856	Guilford County, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Parks	1827	North Carolina	1851	North Carolina	1856	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William W. Nesbitt	1818	Surry County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	1856	Patrick County, Va.	.....
Malcomb L. Douglass	1812	Catawba County, N. C.	1840	North Carolina	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
James Purvis	.....	Richmond Co., N. C.	1853	North Carolina	1857	Wilkesboro, N. C.	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones	1800	Bertie County, N. C.	1851	New Bern, N. C.	1857	Davidson Co., N. C.	Davidson County, N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	1802	North Carolina	1861	New Bern, N. C.	1857	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson	1818	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1858	Iredell County, N. C.	Iredell County, N. C.
William I. Langdon	.....	.....	.....	.....	1859	Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolnton, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	1814	Beaufort, N. C.	1848	North Carolina	1859	Orange County, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
William Anderson	1819	Orange County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	1859	Caswell County, N. C.	Near Feham, N. C.
James H. Brent	1803	Virginia	1825	Virginia	1859	New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.			

# THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Birth			Joined Conference			Death			Buried	
Year	Name	Place	Year	Place	Year	Year	Place	Place	Place	Place
1818	J. L. Newby	Pasquotank Co., N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1862	1862	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
1837	Benjamin F. Guthrie	Chatham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1862	1862	Virginia	Virginia	Statesville, N. C.	Statesville, N. C.
1801	John M. Gunn	Iredell County, N. C.	1818	North Carolina	1863	1863	North Carolina	North Carolina	Johnston County, N. C.	Johnston County, N. C.
1800	Thompson Garrard	Orange County, N. C.	1818	Virginia	1863	1863	Columbus Co., N. C.	Columbus Co., N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
1837	John C. Brent	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1863	1863	Granville Co., N. C.	Granville Co., N. C.	Granville County, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
1815	R. C. Maynard	Virginia	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1863	1863	North Carolina	North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.	Kittrell, N. C.
1833	Medicus H. High	Franklin County, N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1864	1864	Iredell County, N. C.	Iredell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
1816	David W. Doub	North Carolina	1843	Hallfax C. H., Va.	1865	1865	Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
1817	John W. Thinn	Orange County, N. C.	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	1865	1865	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
.....	Joshua Bethel	Virginia	1828	Virginia	1866	1866	Magnolia, N. C.	Magnolia, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
1809	David B. Nicholson	Iredell County, N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1867	1867	Wake County, N. C.	Wake County, N. C.	Wake County, N. C.	Wake County, N. C.
.....	W. A. Smith	Wake County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1869	1869	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
1837	William A. Wheeler	Darlington, S. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1869	1869	Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
1799	John R. McIntosh	Isle of Skye, Scotland	.....	Mississippi	1869	1869	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
1796	Peter Doub	Stokes County, N. C.	1818	Norfolk, Va.	1869	1869	Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
1829	Jerry H. Robbins	Randolph Co., N. C.	1839	North Carolina	1870	1870	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
1794	George W. Deems	Baltimore, Md.	1835	Baltimore, Md.	1870	1870	Caldwell County, N. C.	Caldwell County, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
1846	W. G. Tuttle	North Carolina	1868	Abbeville, S. C.	1871	1871	Guilford County, N. C.	Guilford County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
1841	George C. Byrum	Chatham Co., N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1871	1871	Louisburg, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
1795	James Reid	Caswell County, N. C.	1815	Virginia	1872	1872	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
1798	William Holmes	Washington, N. C.	1824	Virginia	1872	1872	Caswell County, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
1804	Alfred Norman	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1828	Raleigh, N. C.	1873	1873	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
1816	William Barringer	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1844	Columbia, S. C.	1873	1873	Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
1825	Nuna F. Reid	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1874	1874	Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
1833	Charles E. Laud	Spartanburg, S. C.	1858	Columbia, S. C.	1874	1874	Chatham Co., N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
1827	William F. Clegg	Chatham Co., N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1875	1875	Chatham Co., N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
1833	E. W. Thompson	Chatham Co., N. C.	1854	South Carolina	1877	1877	Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
1845	T. P. England	McDowell Co., N. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1878	1878	Cleveland Co., N. C.	Cleveland Co., N. C.	Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
1833	W. D. Meacham	Richmond Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1878	1878	Davidson Co., N. C.	Davidson Co., N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
1848	J. P. Moore	Person County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	1878	Halifax Co., N. C.	Halifax Co., N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
1825	D. C. Johnson	Randolph County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	1878	Halifax Co., N. C.	Halifax Co., N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
.....	W. M. D. Moore	South Carolina	1829	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	1878	Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
1810	John Jones	Beaufort, N. C.	1850	North Carolina	1879	1879	North Carolina	North Carolina	Southport, N. C.	Southport, N. C.
1823	I. H. Hill	Randolph Co., N. C.	1853	South Carolina	1879	1879	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
1833	William D. Lee	Union, S. C.	1853	South Carolina	1880	1880	Sladesville, N. C.	Sladesville, N. C.	Sladesville, N. C.	Sladesville, N. C.
1816	Ira T. Wyche	Virginia	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1880	1880	Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
.....	.....	.....	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1880	1880	LaGrange, N. C.	LaGrange, N. C.	LaGrange, N. C.	LaGrange, N. C.



# THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Place	
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place
A. S. Boshamer	1847	Caswell County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	1881	Wadesboro, N. C.
J. S. Erwin	1829	Clarendon, S. C.	1852	South Carolina	1881	Kings Mountain, N. C.	1881	King's Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1831	Cherlotte, N. C.	1870	.....	1881	Randolph Co., N. C.	1881	Randolph County, N. C.
Joseph F. Arrington	1809	North Carolina	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1881	Beaufort, N. C.	1881	Beaufort, N. C.
William Closs	1809	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Enfield, N. C.	1882	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1800	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1882	Wake County, N. C.	1882	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1822	Randolph Co., N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1882	Trinity College, N. C.	1882	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842	Alexander Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1882	Mocksville, N. C.	1882	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813	Virginia	1833	Fayetteville, Va.	1882	Koxboro, N. C.	1882	Koxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier	1822	Camden Co., N. C.	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1882	Lenoir Co., N. C.	1882	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810	Baltimore, Md.	1833	.....	1882	Warren County, N. C.	1882	.....
Jeremiah Johnson	1811	Lredell County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1883	Pantego, N. C.	1883	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulten	.....	Wilmington, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1883	Wilmington, N. C.	1883	Wilmington, N. C.
Leonon Shell	1819	Brunswick Co., Va.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1883	Phoeville, N. C.	1883	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1829	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1883	Wadesboro, N. C.	1883	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813	Wayne County, N. C.	1832	Norfolk, Va.	1883	Randolph Co., N. C.	1883	Randolph County, N. C.
Hiram P. Cole	1843	Moore County, N. C.	1866	Fayetteville, N. C.	1883	Concord, N. C.	1883	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832	Puttick County, Va.	1863	Greensboro, N. C.	1884	Winston, N. C.	1884	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn	1841	Virginia	1871	Caslotte, N. C.	1884	Rockingham, N. C.	1884	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1808	Randolph Co., N. C.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1885	Thomasville, N. C.	1885	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb	.....	Nelson County, Va.	1836	Virginia	1885	Trinity, N. C.	1885	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1806	Williamston, N. C.	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Durham Co., N. C.	1885	Durham County, N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822	Granville Co., N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	1885	Boone, N. C.	1885	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814	Moore County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1885	Randolph Co., N. C.	1885	Randolph County, N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826	Wayne County, N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1885	Halifax County, N. C.	1885	Goldsboro, N. C.
Eaxter C. Phillips	1841	Moore County, N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1885	Durham, N. C.	1885	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1844	Leclair County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Chatham Co., N. C.	1885	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1885	King's Mountain, N. C.	1885	King's Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812	Swain County, S. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1885	Goldsboro, N. C.	1885	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847	Richmond Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1886	Stanly County, N. C.	1886	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1887	Rowan County, N. C.	1887	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850	Lincoln Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1887	Taylorsville, N. C.	1887	Plateau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818	Greene County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1887	Mount Olive, N. C.	1887	Faison, N. C.
Lingum S. Burkhead	1824	Davidson Co., N. C.	1849	Oxford, N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	1887	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811	Maryland	1837	Baltimore, Md.	1888	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1888	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May	1822	Alson County, N. C.	1850	Wadesboro, N. C.	1888	Lumberton, N. C.	1888	Lumberton, N. C.



# THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried	
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822	Gulford Co., N. C.	1843	Halifax, Va.	1888	Franklin, N. C.	1888	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810	Amherst Co., Va.	1821	New Bern, N. C.	1888	Lexington, N. C.	1888	Lexington, N. C.
John G. Grigg	1850	Portsmouth, Va.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	Laurinburg, N. C.	1889	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Handie	1847	Stanly County, N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1889	Micanopy, Fla.	1889	Micanopy, Fla.
Gaston Farrar	1811	Chatham Co., N. C.	1836	Macon, Ga.	1889	Chatham Co., N. C.	1889	Chatham County, N. C.
Wesley M. Robey	1832	Yadkin Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1889	Goldsboro, N. C.	1889	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833	Canden, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	King's Mountain, N. C.	1889	King's Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Raleigh, N. C.	1890	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834	Orange Co., N. C.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Chapel Hill, N. C.	1890	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832	Chatham Co., N. C.	1856	Raleigh, N. C.	1890	St Louis, Mo.	1890	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844	Davidson Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Durham, N. C.	1890	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826	Halifax Co., N. C.	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Fayetteville, N. C.	1890	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1808	Sampson Co., N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1891	Raleigh, N. C.	1891	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807	Franklin Co., N. C.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1891	Chatham Co., N. C.	1891	Chatham Co., N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811	Campbell Co., Va.	1833	etersburg, Va.	1891	Holifax Co., N. C.	1891	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836	Georgetown, D. C.	1854	Norfolk, Va.	1892	Jonesboro, N. C.	1892	Halifax, N. C.
John W. North	1828	Williamsburg Co., S. C.	1849	Camden, S. C.	1892	Cleveland Co., N. C.	1892	Jonesboro, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862	Irecll County, N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1892	Holgood, N. C.	1892	Shelby, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828	Oxford, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1893	Jones County, N. C.	1893	Holgood, N. C.
James H. Cordon	1851	Washington, N. C.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1893	Oxford, N. C.	1893	Trenton, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865	Yadkin Co., N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	1893	Hillsville, Va.	1893	Oxford, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855	Johnston Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1893	Lumberton, N. C.	1893	Charlotte, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1893	Gibson Station, N. C.	1893	Lumberton, N. C.
Shockey D. Adams	1829	Marlboro, S. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1894	Weldon, N. C.	1894	Rockingham, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1879	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1894	Wilson, N. C.	1894	Carthage, N. C.
Frank L. Reid	1851	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1894	Greensboro, N. C.	1894	Wilson, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810	Newark, N. J.	1834	Charlotte, S. C.	1894	Charleston, S. C.	1894	Greensboro, N. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834	Pickens Co., S. C.	1857	Charlotte, N. C.	1895	Stem, N. C.	1895	Charleston, S. C.
Miles Foy	1811	Jones Co., N. C.	1829	Lynchburg, Va.	1895	Mt. Airy, N. C.	1895	Durham, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815	Stokes County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1895	Jonesboro, N. C.	1895	Mt. Airy, N. C.
George E. Wyche	1856	.....	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1895	Raleigh, N. C.	1895	Jonesboro, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1828	Burke County, N. C.	1850	Winston, N. C.	1896	Portsmouth, Va.	1896	Falegh, N. C.
Thomas W. Gutrie	1850	Richmond Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	1896	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1859	Washington, N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1896	Jacksonville, N. C.	1896	Rockingham, N. C.
Daniel Reid	1859	Near Gibson, N. C.	1892	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	1896	Richmond County, N. C.
John W. Gibson	1866	.....	1892	.....	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	1896	Gibson, N. C.

# THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	
William B. Doub	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1818	Suffolk, Va.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1835	Halifax Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch	1868	Bucurgham Co., Va.	1890	Lebanon, Ore.	1897	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black	1836	Cokesbury, S. C.	1855	Marion, S. C.	1897	Littleton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Joseph B. Martin	1824	Henry Co., Va.	1844	Washington, N. C.	1897	Danville, Va.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. McCall	1867	Richmond Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1898	Laurinburg, N. C.	Scotland County, N. C.
Jesse A. Cuninghame	1832	Greene County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek	1825	Granville Co., N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1899	Warren Co., N. C.	Warren County, N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1816	Greene County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1899	Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Robert F. Troy	1838	Randolph Co., N. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1833	Catawba Co., N. C.	1859	Greenville, S. C.	1899	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
Lucien J. Holden	1844	Orange Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1899	Snow Hill, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1850	Catawba Co., N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1899	Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1823	Chatham Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Chalk Level, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1852	Person Co., N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Care Sound, N. C.	Ocracoke, N. C.
T. Page Rhead	.....	Baltimore, Md.	1847	Norfolk, Va.	1900	Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1833	Greene County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1901	Mount Olive, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Solomon Pool	1832	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1824	Orange Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
R. J. Moorman	1840	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1872	Petersburg, Va.	1902	Bristol, Tenn.	Bristol, Tenn.
Garland O. Green	1871	Chatham Co., N. C.	1899	Washington, N. C.	1902	Graham, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1847	Davidson Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1902	Wilmington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1851	Fayetteville, N. C.	1875	Wilmington, N. C.	1903	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. W. Wallace	1870	Magnolia, N. C.	1902	Goldsboro, N. C.	1903	Chalk Level, N. C.	Cokesbury, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1871	.....	1900	New Bern, N. C.	1903	Tarboro, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1856	London, England	1889	Richmond, Va.	1903	New York City	Windsor, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth	1835	Simpson Co., N. C.	1859	Beaufort, N. C.	1903	Cary, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
J. H. Pugh	1831	Wake County, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1903	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1849	Rockingham, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1904	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1834	Richmond Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1904	Siler City, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
J. M. Rice	1862	Caswell Co., N. C.	1890	Concord, N. C.	1904	Burlington, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
J. F. Birks	1874	Albemarle, N. C.	1899	Concord, N. C.	1904	Durham, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
G. A. Oglesby	1853	Alleghany Co., N. C.	1877	Cleveland, Tenn.	1905	Troy, N. C.	Concord, N. C.
J. C. Crisp	1829	Caldwell Co., N. C.	1864	Newberry, S. C.	1905	S. Washington, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. J. Renn	1839	Warren Co., N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Wilson, N. C.	Durham, N. C.

# THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth			Joined Conference			Death			Buried	
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
T. J. Gattis	1838	Orange Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1906	Charlotte, N. C.	1906	Charlotte, N. C.	1906	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Jenkins	1822	Granville Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1858	Raleigh, N. C.	1906	Raleigh, N. C.	1906	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge	1866	Portsmouth, Va.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1888	Kinston, N. C.	1906	Kinston, N. C.	1906	Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
H. B. Anderson	1856	Davidson Co., N. C.	1886	Reldville, N. C.	1907	Norfolk, Va.	1907	Norfolk, Va.	1907	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
C. R. Taylor	1855	Seaboard, N. C.	1878	Petersburg, Va.	1908	Etanont, N. C.	1908	Etanont, N. C.	1908	Greenville County, Va.	Greenville County, Va.
J. H. M. Giles	1857	Beaufort Co., N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1900	Winfall, N. C.	1900	Winfall, N. C.	1900	Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
E. A. Yates	1829	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1860	Sauisbury, N. C.	1909	Durham, N. C.	1909	Durham, N. C.	1909	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
F. D. Swindell	1846	Hyde Co., N. C.	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1909	Beaufort, N. C.	1909	Beaufort, N. C.	1909	New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
W. S. Rone	1849	Union Co., N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1909	Beaufort, N. C.	1909	Beaufort, N. C.	1909	Macklenburg Co., N. C.	Macklenburg Co., N. C.
B. B. Holder	1804	Sampson Co., N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	1910	Dunn, N. C.	1910	Dunn, N. C.	1910	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
R. A. Willis	1856	Wentworth, N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1910	Littleton, N. C.	1910	Littleton, N. C.	1910	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
N. H. Guyton	1850	Bladen Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1910	Bladen Co., N. C.	1910	Bladen Co., N. C.	1910	Columbus County, N. C.	Columbus County, N. C.
W. S. Davis	1840	Warren Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1911	Washington, N. C.	1911	Washington, N. C.	1911	Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. E. Briscoe	1846	Northampton Co., N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1911	Washington, N. C.	1911	Washington, N. C.	1911	Bethel, N. C.	Bethel, N. C.
W. L. Cunningham	1855	Lenoir Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1911	Washington, N. C.	1911	Washington, N. C.	1911	Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville, Tenn.
M. M. McFarland	1855	Rutherford Co., N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1911	Mebane, N. C.	1911	Mebane, N. C.	1911	Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
F. A. Bishop	1848	Wilmington, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. H. Puckett	1856	Tyrrell Co., N. C.	1886	Reldville, N. C.	1912	Smithfield, N. C.	1912	Smithfield, N. C.	1912	Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
J. J. Porter	1860	Onslow Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. A. Jenkins	1858	Onslow Co., N. C.	1882	Greenville, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. W. Rose	1858	Warren Co., N. C.	1884	Greenville, N. C.	1913	Franklin, N. C.	1913	Franklin, N. C.	1913	Town Creek, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
K. D. Holmes	1858	Franklin Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1913	Franklin, N. C.	1913	Franklin, N. C.	1913	Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
D. C. Geddie	1859	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1886	Reldville, N. C.	1913	Franklin, N. C.	1913	Franklin, N. C.	1913	Franklin County, N. C.	Franklin County, N. C.
J. B. Bridges	1856	Northampton Co., N. C.	1908	Durham, N. C.	1913	Raleigh, N. C.	1913	Raleigh, N. C.	1913	Rose Hill, N. C.	Rose Hill, N. C.
M. C. Thomas	1831	Beaufort Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1913	Bath, N. C.	1913	Bath, N. C.	1913	Northampton Co., N. C.	Northampton Co., N. C.
J. E. Thompson	1840	Robeson Co., N. C.	1865	Wilmington, N. C.	1913	Leasboro, N. C.	1913	Leasboro, N. C.	1913	Leasboro, N. C.	Leasboro, N. C.
L. P. Howard	1877	Beaufort Co., N. C.	1895	Raleigh, N. C.	1913	Fayetteville, N. C.	1913	Fayetteville, N. C.	1913	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. N. Cole	1852	Franklin Co., N. C.	1905	Wilson, N. C.	1914	New York State	1914	New York State	1914	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. D. Pegram	1848	Harnett Co., N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1915	Charlotte, N. C.	1915	Charlotte, N. C.	1915	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Y. E. Wright	1868	Richmond Co., N. C.	1886	Reldville, N. C.	1915	Jonesboro, N. C.	1915	Jonesboro, N. C.	1915	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
J. M. Ashby	1851	Patrick Co., Va.	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1915	Farmville, N. C.	1915	Farmville, N. C.	1915	Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
J. Y. Old	1844	Mount Pleasant, Va.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1915	Elm City, N. C.	1915	Elm City, N. C.	1915	Mount Alry, N. C.	Mount Alry, N. C.
W. H. Moore	1838	Wentworth, N. C.	1868	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1916	Stowden, N. C.	1916	Stowden, N. C.	1916	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
L. L. Nasli	1846	Chase City, Va.	1869	Salisbury, N. C.	1917	Rockingham, N. C.	1917	Rockingham, N. C.	1917	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
W. H. Kilton	1843	Horry Co., S. C.	1874	Sumter, S. C.	1918	Hamlet, N. C.	1918	Hamlet, N. C.	1918	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
E. E. Rose	1866	Warren Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1918	Lods, S. C.	1918	Lods, S. C.	1918	Lods, S. C.	Lods, S. C.
						Durham, N. C.	1918	Durham, N. C.	1918	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.

# THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried Place
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	
C. E. Vale .....	1876	Birmingham, England ..	1907	New Bern, N. C. ....	1918	Hallaboro, N. C. ....	Trenton, N. C.
C. O. Armstrong .....	1882	Columbia, S. C. ....	1916	Durham, N. C. ....	1918	Stantonsburg, N. C. ....	Wilson, N. C.
A. D. Betts .....	1832	Cumberland Co., N. C. ....	1856	Greensboro, N. C. ....	1918	Greensboro, N. C. ....	Greensboro, N. C.
C. W. Smith .....	1857	Rutherford Co., N. C. ....	1882	Raleigh, N. C. ....	1919	Whiteville, N. C. ....	Whiteville, N. C.
C. O. Durant .....	1858	Bruswick Co., N. C. ....	1882	Raleigh, N. C. ....	1919	Snow Hill, N. C. ....	Snow Hill, N. C.
D. B. Parker .....	1850	Roseboro, N. C. ....	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C. ....	1919	Hamlet, N. C. ....	Hamlet, N. C.
W. A. Forbes .....	1846	Danville, Va. ....	1885	Charlotte, N. C. ....	1919	Buie's Creek, N. C. ....	Pender County, N. C.
J. M. Benson .....	1853	Hyde Co., N. C. ....	1897	Raleigh, N. C. ....	1919	Nashville, N. C. ....	Nashville, N. C.
J. P. Paté .....	1868	Wayne Co., N. C. ....	1892	Greensboro, N. C. ....	1920	Richmond, Va. ....	Wayne County, N. C.
A. P. Tye .....	1853	Columbia, Tenn. ....	1877	Salisbury, N. C. ....	1920	Greensboro, N. C. ....	Greensboro, N. C.
T. P. Bonner .....	1849	Hyde Co., N. C. ....	1885	Charlotte, N. C. ....	1920	Hickory, N. C. ....	Hickory, N. C.
C. W. Robinson .....	1858	Mount Gleed, N. C. ....	1886	Reldville, N. C. ....	1921	Clayton, N. C. ....	Raleigh, N. C.
R. C. Craven .....	1867	Raulolph Co., N. C. ....	1898	Winston-Salem, N. C. ....	1921	Oxford, N. C. ....	Dunn, N. C.
M. A. Smith .....	1851	Richmond Co., N. C. ....	1883	Statesville, N. C. ....	1921	Morganton, N. C. ....	Carv, N. C.
T. J. Browning .....	1841	Madison Co., N. C. ....	1877	Salisbury, N. C. ....	1922	Spring Glenn, Fla. ....	Spring Glenn, Fla.
J. C. D. Stroud .....	1892	Chatham Co., N. C. ....	1918	Goldsboro, N. C. ....	1922	Garnier, N. C. ....	Chatham County, N. C.
T. N. Ivey .....	1860	Marion, N. C. ....	1886	Reldville, N. C. ....	1923	Nashville, Tenn. ....	Raleigh, N. C.
H. E. Tripp .....	1850	Fonerton, N. C. ....	1892	Goldsboro, N. C. ....	1923	Clinton, N. C. ....	Clinton, N. C.
G. D. Langston .....	1846	Wayne Co., N. C. ....	1890	Wilson, N. C. ....	1923	Durham, N. C. ....	Durham, N. C.
J. E. Underwood .....	1854	Stanley Co., N. C. ....	1883	Statesville, N. C. ....	1924	Raleigh, N. C. ....	Goldsboro, N. C.
M. D. Hix .....	1863	Randolph Co., N. C. ....	1887	Fayetteville, N. C. ....	1924	Durham, N. C. ....	Durham, N. C.
G. T. Simmons .....	1853	Sussex Co., Va. ....	1888	New Bern, N. C. ....	1924	Richmond, Va. ....	Richmond, Va.
W. P. Constable .....	1865	Hertford, England ..	1901	Fayetteville, N. C. ....	1924	Durham, N. C. ....	Durham, N. C.
W. A. Piland .....	.....	Northampton Co., N. C. ....	1898	Elizabeth City, N. C. ....	1924	Stedman, N. C. ....	Goldsboro, N. C.
V. P. Scoville .....	1879	Fort Valley, Ga. ....	1899	Kinston, Ga. ....	1925	Greenville, N. C. ....	Greenville, N. C.
R. H. Willis .....	1872	Warranton, N. C. ....	1896	Winston, N. C. ....	1925	Fayetteville, N. C. ....	Elizabeth City, N. C.
G. M. Daniel .....	1884	Pitt County, N. C. ....	1909	Raleigh, N. C. ....	1925	Red Springs, N. C. ....	Graham, N. C.
J. H. Hall .....	1858	Fayetteville, N. C. ....	1882	Reldville, N. C. ....	1925	Elizabeth City, N. C. ....	Elizabeth City, N. C.
H. M. Eure .....	1861	Nash County, N. C. ....	1886	Reldville, N. C. ....	1926	Norlina, N. C. ....	Red Springs, N. C.
G. W. Fisher .....	1859	Catawba Cuny, N. C. ....	1885	Charlotte, N. C. ....	1926	Garnier, N. C. ....	Zebulon, N. C.
B. C. Beaman .....	1860	Rocky Mount, N. C. ....	1877	Salisbury, N. C. ....	1926	Tarboro, N. C. ....	Lumberton, N. C.
J. A. Hornaday .....	1853	Randolph County, N. C. ....	1884	Wilmington, N. C. ....	1926	Maxton, N. C. ....	Maxton, N. C.
J. J. Lewis .....	1865	Beaufort County, N. C. ....	1910	Elizabeth City, N. C. ....	1926	Grimesland, N. C. ....	Washington, N. C.
M. D. Giles .....	.....	.....	1882	Raleigh, N. C. ....	1926	Reldville, N. C. ....	Reldville, N. C.
H. A. Humble .....	1873	Randolph County, N. C. ....	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C. ....	1926	Wilmington, N. C. ....	Fayetteville, N. C.
P. Greenling .....	1841	Devonshire, England ....	1871	Charlotte, N. C. ....	1926	Stedman, N. C. ....	Stedman, N. C.

## STATISTICAL TABLES

---

### TABLE NO. 1

Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work

### TABLE NO. 2

Church Papers, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools,  
Lay Activities

### TABLE NO. 3

Financial Showing

### TABLE NO. 4

Superannuate Endowment

### TABLE NO. 5

Rural Church Statistics

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—

## DURHAM

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by		Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages
					Certificate	Otherwise									
1	Burlington—Front Street	811	1	15	25	10	831	5	10	1	1	1	100000	25000	1
2	Webb Avenue	293			6	16	283			1	1	1	20000	2500	1
3	West Burlington	221		18	24	8	255	18	7	1	1	1	5500	2000	1
4	Burlington Circuit	463		2	8	34	439	2		5	5	5	7500	125	1
5	Brooksdale	403		11	17	8	420	10	1	5	5	5	27500	4600	1
6	Carrboro	314	1	7	15	13	301	7	3	2	2	2	12000		1
7	Cedar Grove	600		8	3	7	607	8	1	4	4	4	6000		1
8	Chapel Hill	270	1	12	26	7	301	6	4	1	1	1	255000	60000	1
9	Durham—Branson	381		27	10	15	403	26		1	1	1	55000	13000	1
10	Calvary	385	1	16	27	9	419	16		1	1	1	30000		1
11	Carr	508		6	15	10	579	4	2	1	1	1	11461		1
12	Gregson	244	4	15	46	21	297	11	5	2	2	2	11000	1757	1
13	Lakewood	131		2	9	6	136		2	1	1	1	8000		1
14	Duke Memorial	1240	5	18	46	93	1216	4	4	1	1	1	414840		1
15	Trinity	1127	4	15	64	59	1147	10	4	1	2	2	513000	167000	1
16	West Durham	731	2	7	10	37	711	2	1	1	1	1	23000		1
17	Durham Circuit	552		14	19	8	599	13		5	5	5	29000		1
18	Graham & Haw River	420	1	2	12	33	388	1		2	2	2	35000	1950	1
19	Hillsboro	695	2	16	8	6	713	12		5	4	4			1
20	Leasburg	467		36	6	8	501	36		5	5	5	15500	15	1
21	Mebane	273	1	8	15	12	284	6	2	1	1	1	5000		1
22	Milton Circuit	397		51	7	14	434	1		5	5	5	17000		1
23	Mt. Tirzah Circuit	647		6	5	14	644	6	3	5	5	5	28000		1
24	Person Circuit	699	1	31	5	33	702	28		5	4	4	8000		1
25	Roxboro—Long Memorial	478		18	12	14	494	6		1	1	1	100000	20000	1
26	East Roxboro—Longhurst	168		39	9	16	200	27		2	2	2	9000		1
27	Rougemont	676	1	12	5	24	676	19	1	7	7	7	17000		1
28	South Alamance	515	1	7	1	13	510	4	2	4	4	4	12500		1
29	Yanceyville Circuit	482		29	22	16	517	29	5	5	4	4	31500		1
Total		14417	26	455	477	564	15007	306	57	81	79	1829301	297947	26	26
Total last year		14363	25	785	620	907	14801	593	111	82	80	1611961	291299	26	26
Increase		54	1				206						217340	6648	
Decrease				330	143	343		287	54	1	1	1			

## ELIZABETH CITY

1	Chowan Circuit	277	1	14	1	16	276	11		4	4	4	15000	360	1
2	Columbia Circuit	441		8	4	30	406	8		6	7	7	30000	2500	1
3	Currituck Circuit	611		17	9	16	522	16	1	5	5	5	20000		1
4	Dare Circuit	460		4	5	6	463	1	6	3	3	3	7500		1
5	Edenton	296		9	3	5	303	8		1	2	2	13500		1
6	Elizabeth City—1st Church	941	1	12	20	16	957	7	4	1	1	1	175000		1
7	City Road	664		12	5	19	662	5	2	1	1	1	50000		1
8	Gates Circuit	581		26	7	99	513	15		5	5	5	25800	2450	1
9	Hatteras Circuit	374		3		2	375		12	3	3	3	8500		1
10	Hertford	384		9	6	48	351	4	1	2	2	2	35000	1400	1
11	Kennekeet Circuit	460	1	6		6	431		8	3	3	3	13000		1
12	Kitty Hawk Circuit	161		23	15	4	195	6	2	4	4	4	4600		1
13	Manteo	241		4	13	9	247	1		1	1	1	7800		1
14	Moyock Circuit	314		7	5	3	323	5		3	3	3	5500		1
15	North Gates Circuit	702		17	7	18	694	13		5	5	5	16000	1200	1
16	Pantego and Belhaven	382		2	3	137	250		3	2	2	2	7200		2
17	Pasquotank Circuit	653		16	2	53	618	10		5	5	5	21500	1225	1
18	Perquimans Circuit	800		18	7	15	810	18		5	6	6	40000	800	1
19	Plymouth	374		7	8	10	379	2	3	4	4	4	9500		1
20	Roper Circuit	393		3	1	3	394	2		3	3	3	13000	500	1
21	South Camden Circuit	435	2	11		56	386		3	3	3	3	21000		1
22	South Mills Circuit	566	1	19	1	39	547	4	2	4	4	4	12500		1
23	Stumpy Point	176		11	4	1	191		17	1	1	1	5000		1
24	Wanchese	463		3	19	4	463	3	5	1	1	1	7000		1
Total		11149	6	260	145	615	10756	139	69	75	78	573900	10735	24	24
Total last year		10443	6	417	255	326	11218	266	110	69	72	487400	6360	23	23
Increase		706				289				6	6	6	86500	4375	1
Decrease				157	110		462	127	41						



## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1926

## DISTRICT

Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Property Protection with Church Ex. Bd.	Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Damaged	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by W. M. Society	Grand Total	Number
15000			5000			35000	50					1	100	2350	7400	1
6000			12500			5125	42					1	14	123	12665	2
400			900			4000	40					1	29	871	1811	3
2000			400			2000	7								407	4
2500			90			6000	71					2	27	53	214	5
3400		1600	1326			6000	4					2	26	132	1463	6
4000						2500						1	18	75	75	7
30000	10000		20737			91000	85					3	77	1092	21914	8
5000		5000	863			21200	52					1	22	138	1053	9
8500		2500	475			14000	38					2	59	849	1362	10
3000		5800				12500	19					1	30	920	939	11
7000		425	1225			3500	8					2	52	811	2045	12
20000	5278	1000	1606			6500						1	10	242	1848	13
			1533			177000	563					1	97	1678	3774	14
			32816			258000	1680					3	197	5922	40418	15
10500		5000	2000			8000						1	47	587	2587	16
5000			8187			24500	79								8286	17
7000	800		1074			20000	74					1	20	381	1529	18
6000			150			3000	18								168	19
3500						3500						2	18	120	120	20
5000		600	1769			4475									1769	21
2000			150			3000	66					4	54	80	296	22
4000						11000	22								22	23
11000	5600		750			9000						3	48	250	1000	24
10000	375		200			36000	244					1	109	2238	2682	25
4000	3400		28			3000	22								51	26
3000			1960			7000						1	11	77	2037	27
3000						5000	11								11	28
12500			563					1		4000		5	65	680	1248	29
193300	25453	21925	96302			781800	3195	1		4000		40	1130	19724	99194	
192300	28278	44625	269059	7500		798750	1321	1				39	1364	15394	285864	
1000							1874	1		4000		1		4330		
2825	22700	172757				16950							234		186670	

## DISTRICT

3000			87			6000	48					1	20	260	395	1
2500			700			3000						1	20	74	774	2
1000			660			1000	18								678	3
2500		125	50												50	4
8500		460				7500	55					2	50	650	705	5
8000			808			107550	689					4	197	4559	6057	6
4000	850		900			9000	50					1	109	1212	2162	7
1500			2929			11000	47					3	67	750	3726	8
8000																9
1000			310			6000	31					6	164	1720	2061	10
1000			586												586	11
1000			246			2700	15								261	12
2500	1250		420				17					1	28	214	651	13
3500		500				1500						3	75	369	369	14
2500			406			3000						2	46	286	692	15
6000			352			3000	34					2	53	738	1124	16
5000			1370			3000						5	64	472	1842	17
6000	1250		1300			600	45					3	75	240	1585	18
5000			75			4000	20					2	55	500	595	19
5000	500		600			3500	54								654	20
2500		50	960									2	18	9	969	21
3000		2500										1	20	254	254	22
2200	1750		100									1	27	185	280	23
		1500	350									1	27	187	537	24
84200	5200	5185	13209			172350	1123					42	1115	12679	27002	
76850	2787	10467	20128	15500	14	151150	707					41	1277	9876	31077	
7350	2413					21200	416					1		2803		
		5282	6919	15500	14	68800							162		4075	



TABLE NO. 1

## FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Congregations In Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsons
1	Bladen Circuit	426	2	9	15	441	2	1	6	6	7000		1	
2	Carthage	885	24	21	36	894	19	2	3	3	25000		2	
3	Erwin Circuit	346	1	6	29	16	363	2	4	3	12000		1	
4	Dunn	463		19	35	447		2	1	1	60000		1	
5	Elizabeth Circuit	853	2	11	12	30	543	5	6	6	14000		1	
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street	930	1	17	41	45	944	14	1	1	90000	10000	1	
7	Person St. & Calvary	465		10	10	26	460	10	4	3	16000	1600	1	
8	Fayetteville Circuit	742		34	14	35	755	24	1	4	4	18000		1
9	Glendon Circuit	526		95	7	34	590	90	4	4	4	5700		1
10	Goldston Circuit	653		48	7	103	605	28	7	6	6	9000		1
11	Haw River Circuit	656		33	2	8	688	27	1	6	6	24500		1
12	Hemp Circuit	875		29	3	18	878	20	1	6	6	6000		1
13	Jonesboro Circuit	950	1	92	19	24	1130	65	22	6	6	42000	2000	1
14	Lillington Circuit	321		5	20	4	342		4	4	4	11500		1
15	Mamers Circuit	485		1	5	16	479		6	5	5	12000	55	1
16	Newton Grove Circuit	635	1	31	23	19	670	25	6	7	7	10000		1
17	Parkton Circuit		2	45	15	30	622	28	11	5	5	20000		2
18	Pittsboro Circuit	581		19	17	14	627	17	1	6	6	22000		1
19	Roseboro Circuit	523		9	10	11	531	7	7	5	5	8000		1
20	Sanford	636		61	146	20	823	41	18	2	2	50000	1000	1
21	Siler City Circuit	980		21	19	20	992	11	10	5	6	48000		1
22	Stedman Circuit	420		32	6	5	453	27	4	5	6	12000		1
23	St. Paul Circuit	491		30	15	44	492	20		3	3	55000	15000	1
	Total	13842	8	651	469	608	14769	482	101	103	104	577700	29655	24
	Total last year	13472	9	561	304	486	13840	447	127	101	100	5774516	16800	23
	Increase	370		90	165	122	929	35		2	4		12855	1
	Decrease		1						26			196816		

## NEW BERN

1	Atlantic-Straits	488	1	3	4	6	490	3	2	6	6	20000	100	2
2	Beaufort	505	...	16	24	10	535	3	4	1	1	35000	500	1
3	Craven Circuit	234	2	5	1	34	212	5	...	4	4	15000	...	1
4	Dover Circuit	606	...	14	7	58	554	...	6	5	5	11500	...	1
5	Goldsboro—Elm St.-Pikeville	295	...	40	12	12	335	...	...	3	3	8000	...	1
6	St. John	356	...	2	7	13	352	...	...	4	1	8000	...	1
7	St. Paul	944	4	33	44	54	990	4	12	1	1	62000	...	1
8	Goldsboro Circuit	559	...	33	5	8	589	30	1	5	5	23000	...	1
9	Grifton Circuit	600	...	39	1	6	638	37	5	4	4	6500	...	1
10	Hookerton Circuit	550	...	18	3	4	565	18	...	4	4	12000	...	1
11	Jones Circuit	678	...	7	6	9	682	4	...	6	6	14500	...	1
12	Kinston—Queen Street	885	...	23	80	35	953	15	15	1	1	120000	...	1
13	La Grange	637	...	6	6	3	540	4	...	4	4	7000	...	1
14	Morehead City	575	1	...	29	22	583	...	1	1	1	60000	18000	1
15	Mt. Olive and Calypso	512	...	13	12	14	523	6	2	2	2	35000	...	1
16	Mt. Olive Circuit	753	...	70	7	25	805	63	12	6	6	12000	...	1
17	New Bern—Centenary	938	...	7	30	40	935	...	5	1	1	150000	...	1
18	Riverside & Bridgeton	225	1	1	8	...	225	1	1	4	3	18000	500	1
19	Newport and Harlowe	500	1	11	15	16	511	5	1	8	8	14500	200	2
20	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	172	...	17	5	3	191	5	24	2	2	5000	...	1
21	Oriental	361	...	22	18	23	378	5	...	4	4	35000	7000	1
22	Pamlico Circuit	401	1	6	10	32	385	3	2	7	7	10000	...	1
23	Pink Hill	274	...	2	...	4	247	...	...	5	2	3500	...	1
24	Seven Springs Circuit	468	...	26	18	68	444	15	...	6	5	5000	...	1
25	Snow Hill Circuit	532	...	9	1	10	532	7	...	5	5	1400	...	1
Total		13048	11	423	353	509	13191	233	97	96	91	691900	21300	26
Total last year		12827	13	566	513	752	13335	373	124	95	88	704000	22010	26
Increase		221	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...
Decrease		...	2	143	160	243	144	140	27	...	...	12100	710	...

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Property Protection with Church Ex. Bd.	Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Damaged	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by W. M. Society	Grand Total	Number
1800		100	250												250	1
13500	1200		350			19500	274					1	33	531	1155	2
400			20			7000	45								65	3
5000						25500	55					1	55	695	750	4
5000			1170			2000						2	40	276	1446	5
10000			2794			40300	104					4	242	2987	5886	6
4000			933			12500	85					1	17	116	1135	7
7500	100		300			8500	68					2	100	263	631	8
3000						310										9
1000			200												200	10
3000			419												419	11
3000																12
5000			3900			20000						2	64	404	4304	13
2500	1500		200									1			200	14
1000	500		64												64	15
3000			174									2	31	265	174	16
6000	3000	500	505			9000	54					2	31	265	824	17
2800	300	500	420									1	32	515	935	18
2500		21000	1000			200	32					3	60	186	1218	19
5000			1042			40000	221					2	100	559	1824	20
5000			1094			23000	10					2	75	212	1315	21
3500			143									1	13	53	196	22
5000		750	2050			36000	236					1	16	263	2549	23
98500	6600	22850	17028			245610	1184					26	878	7324	25540	
94550	6493	24538	57887			204650	1035					24	802	6829	65556	
3950	107					40960	149					2	76	495		
		1688	40859												40016	

## DISTRICT

4000	1400	500			4000	45									45	1
6000	2500	2000	804		12000	139					1	25	49		993	2
2000	100	50	60		2000										60	3
2500			500												500	4
3000			107		5600	79					2	36	323	510	5	
7000					8000	119					1	38	853	973	6	
4700		1500			48300	136					1	394	3965	4102	7	
8000			1100		10000	71					4	61	1255	2426	8	
2000			25		3000	43					1	17	25	93	9	
3000			210		5000						2	30	210	420	10	
2500					2500	10					1	14	85	95	11	
			4576		80000	868					1	92	703	6147	12	
6500		800	524		2800						1	21	300	824	13	
6500		800	2503		18500						1	48	600	3103	14	
6000			3700		25000	159					4	183	2175	6034	15	
4000			1310		3750	55					2	58	375	1740	16	
12500	1500		435		62500	298					2	306	3407	4140	17	
1000			875		6500										875	18
3650	240		975		2000						1	13	36	1011	19	
1000			239								1	15	12	251	20	
4000			380		11000	122					1	22	225	727	21	
4000	2000	500	776		2000	8								785	22	
2000		1000	229								1	4	9	238	23	
1500	851	800	509		3000	43								552	24	
3500			4325		4000	15					2		1537	5877	25	
100850	8591	7450	24662		321450	2210					30	1377	16144	41736		
103050	8493	6450	26745	17500	314345	918					31	1207	13285	40994		
	98	1000			7105	1292						170	2859	742		
2200			2083	17500							1					

TABLE NO. 1

## RALEIGH

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages
1	Bailey .....	661	1	27	6	19	675	24	...	6	6	12500	5300	1
2	Benson .....	208	...	7	4	5	214	2	...	2	2	54000	...	1
3	Cary-Apex .....	456	...	6	28	15	478	3	6	4	4	41800	3000	1
4	Clayton .....	296	...	8	12	29	259	8	...	4	1	50000	...	1
5	Creedmoor .....	875	...	21	45	572	19	...	2	4	4	20500	...	1
6	Four Oaks Circuit .....	612	29	29	2	8	640	28	...	4	4	44000	...	1
7	Franklinton .....	452	...	18	10	8	460	...	1	1	1	25000	...	1
8	Franklinton Circuit .....	53	...	7	7	...	128	...	...	2	2	4500	...	1
9	Fuquay Circuit .....	861	...	72	3	35	906	60	3	5	5	31000	...	1
10	Garner Circuit .....	601	...	42	10	20	630	22	...	4	4	13000	...	1
11	Granville Circuit .....	332	2	23	2	16	343	20	1	3	3	7500	...	1
12	Kenley Circuit .....	268	...	13	2	5	277	5	1	3	3	49000	5500	1
13	Louisburg .....	414	...	31	14	29	430	22	1	1	1	30000	1000	1
14	Louisburg Circuit .....	291	...	8	9	3	305	8	...	4	4	7500	...	1
15	Millbrook Circuit .....	588	...	16	22	37	551	13	...	7	7	24000	...	1
16	Oxford .....	537	...	51	67	44	611	35	5	1	1	40000	...	1
17	Oxford Circuit .....	929	...	62	22	41	972	58	...	7	7	29000	...	1
18	Princeton Circuit .....	466	1	13	2	3	480	12	...	7	7	9000	...	1
19	Raleigh-Central .....	618	...	14	12	38	606	...	2	1	1	38000	...	1
20	Edenton Street .....	1741	1	47	124	103	1809	31	21	1	1	160000	...	1
21	Epworth .....	200	...	6	19	...	225	6	...	1	1	5000	...	1
22	Jenkins Memorial .....	591	...	73	18	38	643	67	...	1	1	20000	...	1
23	Selma .....	366	...	13	6	13	372	12	4	1	1	25000	...	1
24	Smithfield .....	559	...	6	8	31	542	4	3	1	1	50000	...	1
25	Tar River Circuit .....	655	...	38	22	...	707	30	11	5	5	19000	...	1
26	Zebulon Circuit .....	481	...	14	24	15	504	1	...	3	3	39000	5300	1
Total .....		14111	5	640	490	601	14339	490	61	82	82	848300	14800	24
Total last year .....		12681	8	708	536	461	13683	508	47	74	74	752413	13060	23
Increase .....		1430	...	...	...	140	656	...	14	8	8	96987	1740	1
Decrease .....		...	3	68	46	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...

## ROCKINGHAM

1	Aberdeen and Vass .....	506	...	2	13	31	525	2	6	2	2	80000	1534	1
2	Biscoe Circuit .....	521	...	45	35	15	586	42	1	3	3	52500	11500	1
3	Caledonia .....	505	...	24	11	16	513	15	6	4	4	25000	...	1
4	Ellerbe Circuit .....	615	...	33	7	16	639	17	...	5	6	16000	200	1
5	Hamlet .....	783	1	37	53	53	820	26	15	1	2	80000	13500	1
6	Laurel Hill Circuit .....	445	1	5	16	13	488	...	9	5	5	9000	...	1
7	Laurinburg .....	487	...	15	31	36	482	12	3	1	1	125000	...	1
8	Lumberton .....	371	...	17	24	14	398	7	4	1	1	40000	700	1
9	Lumberton Circuit .....	223	...	8	74	5	290	5	...	5	5	6660	500	1
10	Maxton .....	251	...	18	22	15	266	10	1	1	1	35000	...	1
11	Montgomery Circuit .....	239	...	1	1	8	233	1	...	6	7	6500	...	1
12	Mount Gilead .....	410	...	8	6	10	414	3	4	1	1	50000	...	1
13	Mount Gilead Circuit .....	371	...	16	3	29	361	6	2	6	6	6500	...	1
14	Piedmont Circuit .....	623	1	7	10	4	636	4	1	4	4	10500	...	1
15	Rae ford Circuit .....	553	...	11	6	11	559	5	3	2	2	15000	...	1
16	Red Springs .....	520	1	18	19	25	462	15	7	3	3	25000	...	1
17	Richmond Circuit .....	373	...	13	18	21	383	3	4	3	4	17000	...	1
18	Rockingham .....	710	1	35	40	31	754	17	2	1	1	85000	35000	1
19	Roberd Circuit .....	524	2	5	3	31	618	2	4	5	4	7500	...	1
20	Robeson Circuit .....	695	...	18	7	14	706	13	4	4	4	60000	5000	1
21	Rowland Circuit .....	404	1	7	14	16	410	2	7	4	4	13250	...	1
22	St. John and Gibson .....	503	1	8	16	23	504	2	10	2	2	18000	...	1
23	Troy .....	297	1	12	13	10	313	12	3	1	2	42500	10000	1
24	West End Circuit .....	482	...	13	2	15	482	6	2	5	5	15500	...	1
Total .....		11411	10	376	444	462	11842	227	98	75	79	841410	77934	24
Total last year .....		11516	12	507	399	465	11976	315	85	78	80	855250	87815	26
Increase .....		...	...	...	45	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...
Decrease .....		105	2	131	...	3	134	88	...	3	1	13840	9941	2

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Property Protection with Church Ex. Bd.	Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Damaged	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by W. M. Society	Grand Total	Number
5000			117			15750	109								117	1
4000			1090			21150	100					1	18	62	1252	2
6000	2100		3146			11500	70					2	52	1172	4388	3
5000		800	1710			20000								439	2149	4
3000	1910		2954			8200						1	22	170	3170	5
4000			300									1	16	413	713	6
6000			332			20000	109					2	41	464	906	7
2000																8
4500	600		2413			5000	32					2	38	144	2589	9
6000			35			2000									35	10
2500			129			1100									133	11
7000		1000				5000						1	22	972	972	12
10000			184			11500	95					1	69	974	1253	13
4000			188			500	5									14
10000			372			4500	61					1	20	216	649	15
5000			123			21500	40					3	124	1546	1586	16
25000	250	50				7500						1	21	100	223	17
32000	6000	8000	3296			42000						1	60	1160	4556	19
16000			4994			75000	38					5	804	12211	17243	20
10000	1000	5000	3000			12000	95	1		820	820	1			3095	21
6000			425			11500	20					1	27	435	860	22
			1075			8000	25					1	26	435	1335	23
10000		5000	53			33800	71					1	65	2477	2602	24
2000						3000						2	51	500	500	25
4000		500	92			18500	109					1	25	302	504	26
189000	11860	20350	26127			364050	941	1		820	820	30	1522	24232	51305	
162200	18129	16000	26954	21500		276450	1217					28	1426	25439	52850	
26800		4350				87600		1		820	820	2	96			
	6269		827	21500			270							1207	1545	

## DISTRICT

5000			2350			13000						3	82	1145	3495	1
3000			3050									3	83	332	3382	2
5000		2500	200			12000	70					1	24	141	411	3
3000		600	688			5700	22					2	31	97	808	4
7000			2400			53000	134					1	50	1863	4397	5
2700			291			3500	21								312	6
25000	7250	1200	1065			41000	156					1	105	2356	3597	7
2000			527			21500	48					4	187	697	1302	8
2500		500	400			1000	10					2	19	50	460	9
5000						12000	32					3	85	389	421	10
3100			15			2000									15	11
4000		4500	950			25000	110							372	1432	12
3500						1200						2	16	72	72	13
4500			320			6700	38					1	14	11	369	14
5000		250	1118			4500						2	67	691	1809	15
5000	2000		275			20000	92					1	42	128	1095	16
8000	3372		2708			3000									2708	17
15000			2208			45000	270					5	229	3396	5874	18
3500			120			1500						2	32	291	411	19
4000		1350	2147			18740	225					4	18	795	3167	20
4500	23		1878				21					1	69	1298	3197	21
6500	4875					12000						4	89	348	348	22
10000			10000			8500	57					1	70	1030	11087	23
4000	2250		1000			6000	34					1	14	101	1135	24
140800	19770	10900	33705			316840	1370					45	1284	15603	51299	
138100	22876	5400	50482			308140	1794		1	55	55	49	1488	16577	69284	
2700		5500				8700										
	3106		16777				424		1	55	55	4	204	974	7985	

TABLE NO. 1

## WASHINGTON

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages
1	Aurora Circuit	517	5	8	102	428	5	7	4	5	13000	4000	1	
2	Ayden	177	1	2	4	266	3	3	6	4	20000	4000	1	
3	Bath Circuit	466	11	25	18	484	3	3	6	4	5000	2500	1	
4	Bethel	314	5	12	325	5	1	1	1	1	50000	2500	1	
5	Elm City	355	1	9	6	360	2	2	2	2	9100	1	1	
6	Fairfield	167	6	8	165	1	2	1	1	1	8500	1	1	
7	Farmville	175	9	12	4	292	8	1	1	1	60000	8500	1	
8	Fremont Circuit	582	6	49	533	3	4	4	4	4	20450	1	1	
9	Grimesland Circuit	387	10	2	11	388	4	4	4	4	4500	1	1	
10	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	850	1	30	81	15	947	7	1	1	150000	28316	1	
11	Matamoras Circuit	431	4	5	13	427	2	5	4	4	25800	1100	1	
12	McKendree Circuit	290	1	11	32	7	327	8	2	4	23000	1500	1	
13	Nashville	302	19	20	10	331	4	3	2	2	50000	1	1	
14	Robersonville Circuit	225	3	3	1	230	2	5	5	5	14500	1	1	
15	Rocky Mount—Clark St.	266	1	21	17	16	288	17	3	1	7000	1	1	
16	First Church	1119	19	60	45	1153	8	10	1	1	60000	1	1	
17	South Rocky Mount	152	16	9	12	165	4	12	1	1	20000	1100	1	
18	Rocky Mount Circuit	406	2	24	6	8	430	15	3	4	22860	5000	1	
19	Stantonsburg Circuit	434	16	7	10	447	16	1	3	3	10000	360	2	
20	Spring Hope Circuit	656	15	9	12	667	11	7	7	7	21500	1	1	
21	Swan Quarter Circuit	493	8	1	12	490	6	2	3	3	18000	1	1	
22	Tarboro	358	2	3	12	351	1	1	1	1	35000	1	1	
23	Vanceboro Circuit	345	18	4	6	352	16	4	4	4	5300	1	1	
24	Washington—First Church	770	12	35	35	782	5	9	2	2	85000	2500	1	
25	Wilson—First Church	1157	3	24	27	45	1163	10	8	2	1	140000	23000	1
	Total	11394	10	298	394	466	11791	172	77	70	68	878510	77876	25
	Total last year	11595	10	566	449	764	11750	393	129	69	68	822660	83500	22
	Increase	201	0	268	55	298	41	52	1	1	5850	5624	3	
	Decrease													

## WELDON

1	Aulander Circuit	166	1	26	2	5	190	18	3	3	6000	15000	2	
2	Ahoskie Circuit	252	8	7	11	256	7	4	4	4	32000	9200	1	
3	Battleboro & Whitakers	244	5	9	22	224	5	3	3	3	12000	15000	1	
4	Conway Circuit	651	27	14	668	20	4	4	4	4	33000	9200	1	
5	Enfield	278	15	23	36	280	13	2	2	2	35000	15000	1	
6	Garysburg Circuit	296	29	3	4	324	29	1	3	3	12000	15000	1	
7	Halifax Circuit	785	20	3	27	781	20	10	5	5	22500	15000	1	
8	Henderson—First Church	576	7	30	25	588	4	3	1	1	25000	15000	1	
9	White Mem. & City Road	375	8	14	13	384	5	2	2	2	12000	15000	1	
10	Littleton	318	1	4	23	19	340	3	3	2	21500	15000	1	
11	Middleburg Circuit	629	7	1	29	608	6	2	5	5	15000	15000	1	
12	Murfreesboro and Winton	237	13	4	3	251	10	3	3	3	12000	15000	1	
13	Norlina Circuit	716	1	12	7	20	716	7	4	5	16000	15000	1	
14	Northampton Circuit	954	28	8	18	972	27	1	4	4	14000	15000	1	
15	Rich Square Circuit	525	1	12	5	14	528	8	4	4	17500	6000	1	
16	Roanoke Rapids	340	60	59	11	389	39	2	1	1	55000	14350	1	
17	Rosemary Circuit	514	25	5	12	532	19	7	3	3	16000	150	1	
18	Scotland Neck Circuit	279	12	8	283	3	3	3	3	3	9000	4000	2	
19	Seaboard Circuit	535	31	6	18	571	28	4	4	4	34000	8400	1	
20	Warren Circuit	486	22	2	10	500	21	4	5	6	8400	38000	1	
21	Warrenton Circuit	746	1	9	9	15	749	8	1	4	4	38000	41000	1
22	Weldon	550	1	20	5	566	1	7	1	1	41000	690	1	
23	Windsor Circuit	307	2	2	7	304	2	4	4	4	17000	14500	1	
24	Williamston & Hamilton	408	25	2	16	424	24	4	4	5	14500	15000	1	
Total		11671	5	396	270	348	11428	325	52	79	81	540400	64390	24
Total last year		11351	3	500	226	698	11238	392	81	80	80	428200	27971	25
Increase		320	2	896	44	640	190	67	29	1	1	112200	36419	1
Decrease		184	0	104	0	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Property Protection with Church Ex. Bd.	Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Damaged	Amount of Damage	Losses Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by W. M. Society	Grand Total	Number
3500	600		366			3000	8					1	14	400	774	1
5000			10000			6000	70					1	33	398	10466	2
800			250									1	5	15	265	3
7000			1000			31500	101								1157	4
3500			2356			6300						2	96	496	2852	5
1250						3500						1	25	100	100	6
600			8571			34000	135					3	124	6587	15293	7
6425			240									4	96	680	920	8
1500						1500						4	25			9
9500			9283			101500	1160					1	108	1815	12259	10
3500			1800												1800	11
2000		100	717			13100	90					2	31	766	1573	12
8000	4500		4000			32000	80					1	50	1326	5406	13
1500	150					3500										14
5300			380			6250	65					1	20	284	354	15
6000		22800	3250			44500	27					3	248	2447	5724	16
5250	2545		678			5000	20					1	28	156	854	17
2500		250	3391			6000	49					1	45	300	3740	18
10000			6568			5000	14					2	47	407	6989	19
4000		300				6000	56					1	26	211	267	20
3000			96									1	46	694	790	21
6000	1600		367			14000	82					1	73	596	1046	22
2800		425	375												375	23
8000			1496			29250	167					1	186	1500	3163	24
8500			3041			89800	341					3	231	3075	6458	25
115425	9395	23875	58225			441700	2521					34	1557	22253	82625	
107800	5250	5750	27305	8250	1000	440600	1076					31	1862	18693	45042	
7625	4145	18125	30920			1100	1445					3		3560	37583	
				8250	1000								305			

## DISTRICT

7200		1000	60			3000	31					2	21	110	191	1
9000						10500	15					2	36	1372	1387	2
1500			1842			7500	96					2	44	244	2182	3
5000			6369			13000						4	245	794	7163	4
1500			15000			15000	245					1	27	625	15870	5
3500			377											405	782	6
5500	813		1912			7500	43					2	27	137	2092	7
8000			19000			31000	90					3	138	1247	20337	8
500			73			3000	77					1	12	349	499	9
4500						20180	59					2	52	1275	1334	10
5000	198	300	3367			8000	25					4	44	345	3737	11
5000	1775		225			6000	41					3	66	247	513	12
5000			2200			7000						5	107	403	2603	13
8000	2800		280			7250	91					4	67	777	1149	14
3000			3388			9500	44					3	62	1809	5241	15
600		1500	4673			27000	122					1	16	65	4860	16
7000	100		1424			10000	194					1	15	362	1980	17
7000		5000	850			3500						1	18	1068	1918	18
6500	2000	2500	4989			21000	58					3	73	739	5786	19
2500	125	500	200			4000	15					8	112	90	305	20
7000			11772			9800	88					4	164	1483	13343	21
10000		2500	1500			22800	375					2	97	1712	3587	22
6000			560			10925	38					1	26	554	1153	23
5000			175			6500						2	38	97	272	24
123800	7841	13300	80236			263955	1747					61	1507	16309	98284	
118000	9468	14875	31011	10500		230305	1714					62	1459	14104	55814	
5800			49225			33650	33						48	2205	43470	
	1627	1575		10500								1				

TABLE NO. 1

## WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages
1	Burgaw Circuit	366	...	4	14	61	323	1	5	6	6	12000	...	1
2	Carver's Creek Circuit	559	...	15	8	49	533	9	...	9	8	26000	2300	1
3	Chadbourn Circuit	460	2	23	23	6	489	18	...	5	5	50000	...	1
4	Clinton	306	...	6	25	18	319	3	...	2	2	25000	...	1
5	Faison-Warsaw	649	...	14	19	10	672	8	...	4	3	20000	1700	1
6	Hallsboro Circuit	430	1	28	3	19	503	19	16	7	7	10400	...	1
7	Ingold Circuit	375	...	5	2	8	274	4	...	5	5	14500	...	1
8	Jacksonville & Richland	383	...	22	7	10	402	12	3	3	3	17800	...	1
9	Kenansville Circuit	266	1	12	...	4	274	8	2	4	4	9500	...	1
10	Magnolia Circuit	582	...	2	...	16	567	2	1	5	5	12300	...	1
11	Maysville Circuit	766	...	2	10	14	764	2	1	7	6	13000	550	1
12	Scotts Hill Circuit	245	...	4	2	3	248	4	1	5	5	12000	...	1
13	Shallotte Circuit	475	...	24	6	12	493	24	6	7	8	8400	...	1
14	Southport	289	...	8	15	6	324	2	...	2	2	1100	...	1
15	Swansboro Circuit	448	...	16	17	19	451	...	...	5	5	14500	...	1
16	Tabor Circuit	299	2	34	29	16	420	25	15	8	8	11500	...	1
17	Town Creek Circuit	285	...	4	...	2	287	3	10	4	4	5000	100	1
18	Wallace and Rose Hill	567	...	35	7	19	590	18	...	4	4	57000	16000	1
19	Whiteville	387	...	3	12	10	392	3	1	1	1	18000	2117	1
20	Wilm'ton—Ep.&Cast.Hay.	268	...	...	56	46	278	22	3	1	2	...	...	1
21	Fifth Avenue	733	...	36	27	22	796	2	12	1	1	160000	24000	1
22	Grace	948	1	14	28	56	970	6	13	1	1	115000	...	1
23	Trinity	524	2	44	22	15	575	22	8	1	1	127000	49000	1
24	Wilmington Circuit	277	1	9	15	11	292	1	3	4	4	17000	200	1
Total		10788	10	364	314	452	11231	218	106	101	100	754500	96467	24
Total last year		11266	15	395	266	539	11145	243	104	106	100	720150	82349	23
Increase		...	...	...	48	...	86	...	2	...	...	33350	14118	1
Decrease		478	5	31	...	137	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...

## RECAPITU

1	Durham	14417	26	455	477	564	15007	306	57	81	79	1829301	297947	26
2	Elizabeth City	11149	6	260	145	615	10756	139	69	75	78	573900	10735	24
3	Fayetteville	13842	8	651	469	608	14769	482	101	103	104	577700	29655	24
4	New Bern	13048	11	423	353	509	13191	233	97	96	91	691900	21300	25
5	Raleigh	14111	5	640	490	601	14339	490	61	82	82	848300	14800	24
6	Rockingham	11411	10	376	444	462	11842	227	98	75	79	841410	77934	24
7	Washington	11394	10	298	398	466	11791	172	77	68	70	878510	77876	25
8	Weldon	11167	5	396	270	348	11428	325	52	79	81	540400	64390	24
9	Wilmington	10788	10	364	314	452	11231	218	106	101	100	754500	96467	24
Total		111327	91	3863	3356	4625	114354	2592	718	762	762	7535921	691104	220
Total last year		109514	101	5005	3568	5448	113056	3530	2592	754	742	7345550	631224	217
Increase		1813	...	...	...	...	1298	...	...	8	20	190371	59880	3
Decrease		...	10	1142	212	823	...	938	1874	...	...	...	...	...



—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Property Protection with Church Ex. Bd.	Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Damaged	Amount of Damage	Less Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by W. M. Society	Grand Total	Number
5000	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	3500	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35	450	565	1
3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5100	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	26	62	2
5000	.....	.....	912	.....	.....	9300	20	1	1	2250	2250	1	22	205	1	3
6000	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	59	536	536	4
4500	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	8000	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	71	614	757	5
2100	.....	.....	532	.....	.....	600	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	547	6
3000	.....	.....	571	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	7
3300	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	7050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	72	.....	600	8
3500	118	.....	50	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	64	114	9
1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	24	70	70	10
2500	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	2000	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	28	91	115	11
1800	.....	800	806	.....	.....	5200	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	28	145	1044	12
1000	.....	.....	355	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	17	372	13
2500	.....	.....	225	.....	.....	5000	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	68	166	431	14
3500	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3000	15
5000	.....	300	982	.....	.....	5000	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	60	1077	16
2000	.....	.....	737	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	734	17
3000	.....	.....	5523	.....	.....	23500	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	145	1478	7105	18
3000	.....	700	1087	.....	.....	4000	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	50	920	2041	19
5500	.....	.....	253	.....	.....	8500	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	24	210	610	20
12500	700	.....	7264	.....	.....	70000	472	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	97	1288	9024	21
35000	8580	.....	3420	.....	.....	99000	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	147	1844	5393	22
6500	1231	.....	2501	.....	.....	93200	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	64	1369	4066	23
2450	1500	.....	550	.....	.....	2500	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	26	105	682	24
123950	13129	3050	29893	.....	.....	369450	1502	1	1	2250	2250	34	1030	9758	40806	
124850	13168	9675	22653	.....	.....	342850	1030	.....	.....	1000	.....	28	906	11322	35005	
.....	.....	.....	7240	.....	.....	26600	472	1	1	1250	2250	6	124	.....	5801	
900	39	6625	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1564	.....

## LATION

193300	25453	21925	96302	7500	.....	781800	3195	1	.....	4000	.....	40	1130	19724	99194	1
84200	5200	5185	13209	15500	.....	172350	1123	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	1115	12679	27002	2
98500	6600	22850	17028	.....	.....	245610	1184	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	878	7324	25540	3
100850	8591	7450	24662	.....	.....	321450	2210	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	1377	16144	41736	4
189000	11860	20350	26127	.....	.....	364050	941	1	.....	820	820	30	1522	24232	51305	5
140800	19770	10900	33705	.....	.....	316840	1370	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	1284	15603	51299	6
115425	9395	23875	58225	.....	.....	441700	2521	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	1557	22253	82625	7
123800	7841	13300	80236	.....	.....	263955	1747	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	1507	16309	98284	8
123950	13129	3050	29893	.....	.....	369450	1502	.....	1	2250	2250	34	1030	9758	40806	9
1169825	107839	128885	379387	23000	.....	3277205	15793	2	1	7070	3070	342	11400	144026	517791	
1335050	114942	137780	532219	80750	1039	3067240	10812	.....	1	1055	55	333	11791	131519	681481	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209965	4981	2	.....	6015	3015	9	.....	12507	.....	
165225	7103	8895	152832	57750	1039	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	391	.....	163690	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—

## DURHAM

Number	CHARGES										
		General Organ	Conference Organ	Number Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for all Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1	Burlington—Front Street	2	60	2	98	162		50	210	1	40
2	Webb Avenue			2	60			72	72	1	13
3	West Burlington			1	35	20		43	63	1	20
4	Burlington Circuit	1	6							4	33
5	Brooksdale		19	2	58			20	20	3	24
6	Carrboro			3	65			4	29	2	23
7	Cedar Grove	1	40							4	27
8	Chapel Hill	2	34	3	210			138	138	1	19
9	Durham—Branson	1	27	1	26			7	7	1	26
10	Calvary			2	65			50	100	1	28
11	Carr	1	38	1	26	25		12	37	1	23
12	Gregson	1	17	1	65	23		80	103	2	22
13	Lakewood	1		1	21					1	12
14	Duke Memorial	5	90	1	97			20	20	1	64
15	Trinity	6	102	1	76	35		55	90	1	73
16	West Durham	1	30	2	43	13		9	22	1	26
17	Durham Circuit	1	30							5	47
18	Graham & Haw River	1	28	2	90			40	40	2	32
19	Hillsboro	2	32							5	30
20	Leasburg	2	54							5	44
21	Mebane	1	20	1	38			15	15	1	14
22	Milton Circuit	2	12	1	75			10	10	5	32
23	Mt. Tirzah Circuit	1	60	2	60			250	250	4	68
24	Person Circuit	1	55	3	88	75	3	85	163	4	32
25	Roxboro—Long Memorial			1	32	9		103	112	1	20
26	East Roxboro—Longhurst	1	10	2	65			60	60	2	15
27	Rougemont	2		1	30		3	40	43	7	46
28	South Alamance	2	22							4	39
29	Yanceyville Circuit	3	28	1	22			9	9	5	33
Total		41	814	37	1445	362	6	1172	1613	76	925
Total last year		46	927	41	1136	445	92	645	1400	76	881
Increase					309			527	213		44
Decrease		5	113	4		83	86				

## ELIZABETH CITY

1	Chowan Circuit	1	29	1	20	10		24	34	4	26
2	Columbia Circuit		18							6	64
3	Currituck Circuit	1	30							4	42
4	Dare Circuit									3	27
5	Edenton	1	28	1	36			5	5	1	19
6	Elizabeth City—1st Church	2	65	1	45	20		75	95	1	66
7	City Road	1	45	3	108	20		70	90	1	39
8	Gates Circuit			4	80	38	2	52	93	5	44
9	Hatteras Circuit			2	50					3	25
10	Hertford	4	45	1	76			30	30	1	17
11	Kennekeet Circuit									3	50
12	Kitty Hawk Circuit	2	15	1	46	10		31	41	4	31
13	Manteo	1	21	1	35				21	1	17
14	Moyock Circuit	1	48	1	30					2	15
15	North Gates Circuit	1	25	1	20					5	46
16	Pantego and Belhaven	1	30	1	26					2	20
17	Pasquotank Circuit	1	40							5	59
18	Perquimans Circuit			2	140			140	140	5	56
19	Plymouth	2	23	1	15			12		3	27
20	Roper Circuit	2	42							3	28
21	South Camden Circuit			1	28			13	13	3	29
22	South Mills Circuit			4	109			58	58	4	44
23	Stumpy Point	2	37	1	69	27	3	28	58	1	21
24	Wanchese	2	27	1	40	30		25	55	1	30
Total		25	578	27	973	155	5	563	733	71	842
Total last year		18	497	19	729	224	56	676	970	68	842
Increase		7	81	8	244					3	
Decrease						69	51	113	237		

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1926

## DISTRICT

Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Dept.	Number in all Other Departments	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Sunday School Library Books	Number Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Training Courses	Number Wesley Classes	Amount Raised Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for all Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Number Brotherhoods	Number of Members	Raised by Brotherhoods	Grand Total Table II	Number
40	50	436	566					2		636		636				846	1
30	25	300	368			25	6	4	4		409	413				485	2
26	22	340	408			2					385					449	3
12		332	377			2					181	187				187	4
15		243	282			6	16		6		362	368				388	5
10		172	215			7					231		1	19		260	6
14		267	308			8	4		15	12	128	155				155	7
27		396	442			12					330	330				468	8
		356	382			27	7				1008	1008				1015	9
35		370	433			10	20			60	698	758				858	10
20		295	338			6		1			358	358				395	11
32	20	178	252			15	12				587	587				690	12
26	19	128	185				7				350					350	13
38	107	787	996			18	48	8	58	265	4190	4514				4534	14
47	70	735	925			14	46	3			3109	3109				3199	15
107	61	375	569			1	12				1384	1384				1406	16
26	6	417	496			14	4	8			812	812				812	17
28		335	395			4	12	2			250	250				290	18
31	12	634	707			16	16		6		299	299				299	19
35	12	412	503			36	2	1	17	36	275	328				328	20
28	30	243	315			7	3				671	671				686	21
		268	300				40	10				200				210	22
20	12	300	400			6			5		250	255				505	23
27	20	285	364			22		3		58	509	567				730	24
		287	307			15		5	12	12	796	722				908	25
37		288	340			30	12	4	2		14	144				220	26
		358	404			17	8			14		359				402	27
61	21	690	811			7	14	4	4			888				888	28
14	6	360	413			27			21	40	170	231				240	29
796	493	10587	12801			352	291	66	155	1145	17631	19854	1	19		22203	
851	775	9148	12413			546	347	75	170	1197	25023	25311				26692	
55	282	1439	388			194	56	9	15	52	7392	5457	1	19		448	

## DISTRICT

2	2	277	307			14	6	1		12	200	212				246	1
35	6	247	352			6	13				277	277				277	2
14	12	368	436			15	16				344					344	3
		238	265			4	4			35	140	175				175	4
21	12	135	187			7	2	2			449	449				455	5
58	55	719	898			11	63	8	20	121	2256	2397				2427	6
9	10	490	548			5	30	5			1595	1595				1685	7
28	30	329	431			24	7	9	25	56	690	772				865	8
		462	487														9
21		197	235			9	17		10	65	269	344				374	10
83	18	379	530			5	1	5	9	61	260	330				330	11
		237	268			16	5		6	24	151	182				182	12
42	24	169	252			4	3					512				533	13
27		141	183			5				59	180	239				239	14
20	34	440	540			14		8	13	15	347	375				375	15
26		114	160								157	157				157	16
		524	583			14	4		27		612	639				639	17
40	20	800	916				4	30			700	730				870	18
		311	338			2	15	3		95		95				95	19
		205	233			1	6			60	265	325				325	20
		378	407			10	1				564	569				582	21
36	11	438	529			20	35	6	15	82	973	1070				1128	22
23	12	166	222			11	13	5		41	248	294				354	23
55		330	415			15	6	12		188	365	554				609	24
540	246	8094	9722			212	247	68	160	914	11042	13292				13331	
692	233	8499	9703			317	158	56	169	636	11540	12666				13629	
	13		19				49	12		278		526					
152		413				94			9		498					298	

TABLE NO. 2

## FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES										
		General Organ	Conference Organ	Number Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for all Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1	Bladen Circuit	1	15	4	96			104	104	6	45
2	Carthage									3	32
3	Erwin Circuit			1	30				25	3	34
4	Dunn			1	25			7	7	1	22
5	Elizabeth Circuit	2	55	2	58			16	16	6	42
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street	4	60	1	35	150		255	405	1	45
7	Person St. & Calvary			5	82	10		62	82	4	45
8	Fayetteville Circuit	1	46	1	68	22		70	92	4	53
9	Glendon Circuit			1	25			10	10	4	26
10	Goldston Circuit			1	47					5	32
11	Haw River Circuit	1	36							6	53
12	Hemp Circuit		12	1	24			16	16	5	35
13	Jonesboro Circuit	2	50	4	149	60		20	80	6	67
14	Lillington Circuit									4	24
15	Mamers Circuit									4	35
16	Newton Grove Circuit		15						60	7	60
17	Parkton Circuit									5	45
18	Pittsboro Circuit	3	30	3	89			35	35	6	44
19	Roseboro Circuit	1								5	39
20	Sanford			3	117			50	50	2	49
21	Siler City Circuit	1	30	1	25	5	1		6	5	48
22	Stedman Circuit	1	10	2	45			6	6	4	11
23	St. Paul Circuit	2	66	1	15			5	5	3	34
Total		19	425	32	930	247	1	656	939	99	920
Total last year		20	593	29	895	290	29	386	772	98	938
Increase				3	35			270	167	1	...
Decrease		1	168			43	28			...	18

## NEW BERN

1	Atlantic-Straits	2	15	2	82	...	...	207	207	5	39
2	Beaufort	...	35	3	80	...	...	...	...	1	27
3	Craven Circuit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	15
4	Dover Circuit	1	18	3	50	...	...	...	...	4	35
5	Goldsboro—Elm St. Pikeville	1	8	3	107	20	2	32	54	3	33
6	St. John	2	12	2	65	50	...	50	100	1	19
7	St. Paul	2	35	2	62	75	...	95	170	1	38
8	Goldsboro Circuit	1	20	3	100	75	2	50	127	5	40
9	Grifton Circuit	...	...	2	65	8	...	...	8	3	20
10	Hookerton Circuit	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	24
11	Jones Circuit	...	...	1	60	10	1	29	40	6	44
12	Kinston—Queen Street	3	74	3	95	60	...	102	162	1	50
13	La Grange	1	100	...	...	...	...	15	15	3	22
14	Morehead City	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	38
15	Mt. Olive and Calypso	1	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	25
16	Mt. Olive Circuit	...	...	3	215	...	...	...	180	6	43
17	New Bern—Centenary	2	57	2	62	50	...	20	25	1	65
18	Riverside & Bridgeton	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	30
19	Newport and Harlowe	1	43	4	136	...	...	111	111	8	78
20	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	23
21	Oriental	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	27
22	Pamlico Circuit	1	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	53
23	Pink Hill	...	6	2	50	...	...	10	10	5	32
24	Seven Springs Circuit	...	...	5	159	...	...	53	53	6	40
25	Snow Hill Circuit	...	...	1	40	...	...	65	65	5	36
Total		31	569	43	1428	348	5	839	1327	87	896
Total last year		12	464	55	1364	456	15	722	1319	90	947
Increase		19	105	...	...	...	...	117	8	...	...
Decrease		...	...	12	64	108	10	...	...	3	51

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Dept.	Number in all Other Departments	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Sunday School Library Books	Number Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Classes	Amount Raised Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for all Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Number Brotherhoods	Number of Members	Isolated by Brotherhoods	Grand Total Table II	Number
25	7	328	398	.....	.....	14	9	3	8	27	240	276	.....	.....	.....	380	1
15	7	560	614	.....	.....	14	9	1	.....	60	610	670	.....	.....	.....	670	2
20	21	307	387	.....	.....	2	.....	3	17	.....	187	204	.....	.....	.....	229	3
20	21	290	353	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	16	40	799	856	.....	.....	.....	856	4
54	87	407	449	.....	.....	14	30	5	25	418	1459	1902	.....	.....	.....	2307	5
28	.....	475	548	.....	.....	10	7	5	.....	96	1120	1216	.....	.....	.....	1298	7
53	52	485	643	.....	.....	30	3	2	35	.....	495	530	.....	.....	.....	622	8
.....	.....	308	334	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	283	.....	.....	.....	283	9
18	.....	310	360	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	15	153	.....	168	.....	.....	.....	168	10
.....	.....	558	611	.....	.....	30	.....	3	.....	.....	384	384	.....	.....	.....	384	11
.....	.....	367	402	.....	.....	8	4	1	.....	.....	90	90	.....	.....	.....	106	12
88	70	1031	1256	.....	.....	83	30	24	28	17	1215	1260	.....	.....	.....	1340	13
.....	.....	211	235	.....	.....	2	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
7	.....	242	284	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	112	117	.....	.....	.....	117	15
.....	.....	666	726	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	200	.....	.....	.....	200	16
18	35	534	632	.....	.....	38	12	2	12	.....	1150	1270	.....	.....	.....	1270	17
30	30	524	628	.....	.....	35	6	5	26	66	311	405	.....	.....	.....	405	18
15	14	453	521	.....	.....	8	.....	3	3	.....	545	549	.....	.....	.....	549	19
144	135	529	857	.....	.....	47	36	13	31	149	1717	1899	.....	.....	.....	1949	20
18	3	607	676	.....	.....	16	13	.....	15	34	364	413	.....	.....	.....	419	21
9	.....	350	370	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	8	.....	168	168	.....	.....	.....	174	22
11	9	317	371	.....	.....	28	3	3	13	41	152	207	1	32	42	255	23
573	484	10326	12303	.....	.....	488	159	78	270	1141	11710	13499	1	32	42	14436	.....
462	533	9851	11798	.....	.....	430	130	84	370	1100	11335	12777	.....	.....	.....	13361	.....
191	.....	475	505	.....	.....	58	29	.....	.....	41	375	722	1	32	42	1075	.....
.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## DISTRICT

14	.....	191	244	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	7	317	324	.....	.....	.....	324	1
38	10	222	297	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	120	349	469	.....	.....	.....	469	2
.....	.....	147	162	.....	.....	5	2	.....	5	.....	97	102	.....	.....	.....	102	3
8	.....	320	363	.....	.....	13	.....	2	.....	27	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	27	4
30	12	289	364	.....	.....	38	8	.....	2	.....	352	354	.....	.....	.....	407	5
36	50	285	390	.....	.....	10	5	4	.....	85	275	364	.....	.....	.....	464	6
.....	.....	624	693	.....	.....	52	30	8	.....	30	2244	2424	.....	.....	.....	2424	7
30	40	475	585	.....	.....	34	4	.....	21	36	513	571	.....	.....	.....	698	8
.....	.....	270	290	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	8	.....	261	270	.....	.....	.....	278	9
20	10	276	330	.....	.....	14	2	.....	6	.....	150	156	.....	.....	.....	156	10
25	25	450	544	.....	.....	.....	2	1	10	.....	250	300	.....	.....	.....	300	11
30	41	530	651	.....	.....	20	30	4	18	180	387	585	.....	.....	.....	747	12
12	.....	330	364	.....	.....	3	2	3	.....	.....	360	360	.....	.....	.....	375	13
36	.....	428	502	.....	.....	20	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	980	.....	.....	.....	980	14
31	.....	490	546	.....	.....	14	8	6	.....	.....	1246	1246	.....	.....	.....	1246	15
.....	.....	711	754	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	457	.....	.....	.....	637	16
50	75	525	715	.....	.....	5	59	6	.....	250	1550	1800	.....	.....	.....	1825	17
.....	.....	225	255	.....	.....	11	6	.....	.....	.....	98	98	.....	.....	.....	98	18
16	21	639	754	.....	.....	11	30	8	14	.....	467	481	.....	.....	.....	592	19
30	.....	226	279	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	.....	.....	160	20
25	.....	316	368	.....	.....	17	.....	2	.....	.....	349	349	.....	.....	.....	349	21
48	.....	463	564	.....	.....	4	.....	20	5	57	298	475	.....	.....	.....	475	22
.....	.....	347	379	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	50	52	.....	.....	.....	62	23
5	.....	449	494	.....	.....	21	24	.....	.....	16	282	298	.....	.....	.....	352	24
30	.....	411	477	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	485	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	25
545	284	9639	11364	.....	.....	351	217	68	95	808	10380	12702	.....	.....	.....	14097	.....
580	189	9544	11275	.....	.....	437	138	50	538	501	12670	14133	.....	.....	.....	15412	.....
.....	95	95	89	.....	.....	.....	79	18	.....	307	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	.....	.....	443	.....	2290	1431	.....	.....	.....	1315	.....



TABLE NO. 2

		RALEIGH									
Number	CHARGES										
		General Organ	Conference Organ	Number Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for all Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1	Bailey .....	.....	.....	4	120	.....	.....	25	25	4	40
2	Benson .....	2	14	2	36	10	.....	45	55	2	23
3	Cary-Apex .....	.....	.....	2	66	75	160	.....	215	4	38
4	Clayton .....	.....	.....	2	57	27	.....	24	51	2	19
5	Creedmoor .....	2	52	2	67	25	.....	84	109	4	36
6	Four Oaks Circuit .....	1	52	1	43	25	3	45	73	4	35
7	Franklinton .....	2	35	1	22	14	.....	25	39	1	14
8	Franklinton Circuit .....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6
9	Fuquay Circuit .....	1	5	2	48	.....	.....	45	45	5	47
10	Garner Circuit .....	4	12	2	123	20	.....	35	55	4	30
11	Granville Circuit .....	1	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	23
12	Kenley Circuit .....	1	32	3	25	.....	.....	25	25	3	21
13	Louisburg .....	1	35	1	50	15	.....	127	142	1	20
14	Louisburg Circuit .....	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	22
15	Millbrook Circuit .....	2	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	45
16	Oxford .....	.....	.....	1	20	25	.....	.....	25	1	30
17	Oxford Circuit .....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	50
18	Princeton Circuit .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	25
19	Raleigh—Central .....	.....	44	2	70	120	4	86	210	1	32
20	Edenton Street .....	12	92	3	202	393	20	174	587	1	118
21	Epworth .....	1	12	1	25	.....	.....	25	25	1	12
22	Jenkins Memorial .....	1	20	5	216	64	.....	51	115	2	31
23	Selma .....	2	38	1	42	.....	.....	25	25	2	48
24	Smithfield .....	.....	.....	1	30	100	6	13	119	1	47
25	Tar River Circuit .....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	45
26	Zebulon Circuit .....	1	22	1	20	16	.....	.....	16	3	27
Total .....		36	625	37	1282	929	193	854	1956	79	889
Total last year .....		20	288	41	1301	749	30	1213	2042	76	853
Increase .....		16	337	.....	.....	180	163	.....	.....	3	36
Decrease .....		.....	.....	4	19	.....	.....	359	86	.....	.....

## ROCKINGHAM

1	Aberdeen and Vass .....	.....	.....	2	66	25	.....	84	109	2	30
2	Biscoe Circuit .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	33
3	Caledonia .....	1	30	3	76	.....	.....	15	15	3	35
4	Ellerbe Circuit .....	2	23	1	43	74	.....	10	84	4	37
5	Hamlet .....	1	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	47
6	Laurel Hill Circuit .....	.....	25	3	128	20	.....	52	72	5	39
7	Laurinburg .....	2	32	1	27	15	.....	42	57	1	25
8	Lumberton .....	1	51	1	53	25	.....	10	35	1	24
9	Lumberton Circuit .....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	30
10	Maxton .....	1	45	1	31	.....	.....	10	10	1	15
11	Montgomery Circuit .....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	28
12	Mount Gilead .....	4	60	1	35	35	.....	30	65	1	28
13	Mount Gilead Circuit .....	1	25	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	25
14	Piedmont Circuit .....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	36
15	Raeform Circuit .....	4	25	1	30	.....	.....	18	18	2	22
16	Red Springs .....	1	33	1	32	25	2	60	87	3	28
17	Richmond Circuit .....	1	37	1	20	12	.....	13	25	3	27
18	Rockingham .....	3	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25
19	Roberdel Circuit .....	1	57	2	64	.....	.....	46	46	5	37
20	Robeson Circuit .....	1	39	1	16	.....	.....	25	25	4	53
21	Rowland Circuit .....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	28
22	St. John and Gibson .....	.....	.....	2	71	10	.....	152	162	2	26
23	Troy .....	.....	.....	1	35	.....	.....	35	35	1	27
24	West End Circuit .....	1	38	3	56	11	.....	14	25	4	28
Total .....		27	649	28	808	252	2	616	870	68	733
Total last year .....		30	804	40	1218	5	109	1174	1305	70	744
Increase .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	247	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease .....		3	155	12	410	.....	107	558	435	2	11

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

No. on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Dept.	Number in all Other Departments	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Sunday School	Number Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Classes	Amount Raised Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for all Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Number Brotherhoods	Number of Members	Raised by Brotherhoods	Grand Total Table II	Number
67	6	564	677	.....	.....	18	25	2	6	.....	304	310	.....	.....	.....	335	1
24	23	243	313	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	354	354	.....	.....	.....	409	2
34	15	434	521	.....	.....	6	21	8	.....	.....	195	779	.....	.....	.....	994	3
16	11	268	314	.....	.....	8	6	5	.....	.....	431	491	.....	.....	.....	542	4
41	58	374	509	.....	.....	19	.....	12	27	318	646	991	.....	.....	.....	1100	5
41	8	427	511	.....	.....	10	2	4	.....	.....	353	353	.....	.....	.....	426	6
38	44	251	347	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	21	440	466	.....	.....	505	7
.....	.....	29	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	29	.....	.....	.....	29	8
20	6	619	692	.....	.....	55	5	1	20	.....	35	713	768	.....	.....	813	9
24	.....	508	562	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	64	296	360	.....	.....	.....	415	10
23	.....	311	357	.....	.....	15	8	1	3	.....	115	118	.....	.....	.....	118	11
6	.....	343	375	.....	.....	6	5	3	.....	.....	.....	650	.....	.....	.....	675	12
45	24	350	439	.....	.....	24	60	.....	90	.....	663	753	.....	.....	.....	895	13
.....	.....	161	183	.....	.....	5	4	.....	14	.....	127	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
5	10	447	507	.....	.....	14	1	.....	6	.....	700	706	.....	.....	.....	706	15
47	60	356	493	.....	.....	27	17	5	.....	18	451	469	.....	.....	.....	494	16
20	.....	365	435	.....	.....	36	22	.....	46	.....	59	105	.....	.....	.....	105	17
.....	.....	500	525	.....	.....	9	6	.....	.....	.....	173	173	.....	.....	.....	173	18
49	41	553	675	.....	.....	10	14	12	.....	67	1807	1874	.....	.....	.....	2084	19
140	182	1427	1867	.....	.....	33	102	6	68	1568	2802	4438	.....	.....	.....	5025	20
23	37	314	386	.....	.....	6	6	3	.....	.....	416	416	.....	.....	.....	441	21
15	30	478	554	.....	.....	73	8	2	5	58	301	410	.....	.....	.....	525	22
70	42	556	716	.....	.....	9	13	11	17	.....	1175	1192	.....	.....	.....	1217	23
27	15	276	365	.....	.....	4	17	3	23	125	713	861	.....	.....	.....	980	24
50	40	450	585	.....	.....	30	8	5	62	25	275	362	.....	.....	.....	862	25
30	24	372	453	.....	.....	13	.....	2	12	419	.....	431	.....	.....	.....	447	26
855	676	10976	13396	.....	.....	462	364	90	394	2778	13538	18000	.....	.....	.....	20275	.....
598	561	10540	12354	.....	.....	531	210	62	244	1145	16641	18094	.....	.....	.....	20629	.....
257	115	436	1042	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	150	1633	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	154	.....	.....	.....	3103	94	.....	.....	.....	354	.....

## DISTRICT

47	25	314	416	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	120	1063	1183	.....	.....	.....	1292	1
.....	.....	372	405	.....	.....	20	12	.....	.....	.....	1205	1205	.....	.....	.....	1205	2
63	30	387	515	.....	.....	22	1	3	.....	.....	551	551	.....	.....	.....	566	3
33	.....	363	433	.....	.....	27	4	.....	3	.....	25	234	262	.....	.....	347	4
42	100	488	677	.....	.....	39	28	2	16	100	1217	1333	.....	.....	.....	1333	5
34	2	352	427	.....	.....	5	7	.....	.....	.....	481	481	.....	.....	.....	553	6
.....	.....	337	362	.....	.....	11	2	3	.....	.....	650	650	.....	.....	.....	707	7
14	23	292	353	.....	.....	12	2	6	18	.....	1213	1231	.....	.....	.....	1266	8
4	3	201	238	.....	.....	6	6	.....	3	25	205	233	.....	.....	.....	233	9
14	.....	180	209	.....	.....	14	6	3	.....	.....	606	606	.....	.....	.....	616	10
.....	.....	217	245	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	74	74	.....	.....	.....	74	11
47	52	356	483	.....	.....	8	9	4	26	105	978	1109	.....	.....	.....	1174	12
.....	.....	125	150	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	75	75	.....	.....	.....	75	13
48	6	630	720	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	956	.....	.....	.....	956	14
31	30	297	380	.....	.....	11	1	9	15	42	525	582	.....	.....	.....	600	15
8	9	193	238	.....	.....	15	18	2	6	40	722	762	.....	.....	.....	849	16
.....	.....	339	366	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	297	309	.....	.....	.....	309	17
20	.....	328	373	.....	.....	20	3	2	.....	64	746	810	.....	.....	.....	810	18
7	.....	396	440	.....	.....	3	2	6	.....	.....	.....	418	.....	.....	.....	454	19
42	27	334	456	.....	.....	18	5	5	6	126	664	1407	.....	.....	.....	1407	20
.....	.....	244	272	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	467	.....	.....	.....	467	21
16	12	310	364	.....	.....	5	1	6	17	6	363	386	.....	.....	.....	548	22
28	16	304	375	.....	.....	12	31	8	.....	.....	601	636	.....	.....	.....	636	23
11	10	279	328	.....	.....	10	8	5	.....	206	339	545	.....	.....	.....	570	24
509	345	7638	9225	.....	.....	269	150	70	122	859	12809	16271	.....	.....	.....	26047	.....
490	412	8161	10178	.....	.....	400	95	90	143	442	16309	16838	.....	.....	.....	18665	.....
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	417	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7382	.....
.....	67	523	953	.....	.....	131	.....	20	21	.....	3500	567	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....







TABLE NO. 2

## WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for all Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1	Burgaw Circuit	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	26
2	Carver's Creek Circuit	.....	.....	1	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	55
3	Chadbourn Circuit	1	17	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	30
4	Clinton	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	24
5	Faison-Warsaw	4	42	3	7	.....	.....	100	100	5	38
6	Hallsboro Circuit	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	38
7	Ingold Circuit	.....	5	1	30	10	.....	10	20	5	40
8	Jacksonville & Richland	1	41	3	72	.....	.....	28	28	3	37
9	Kenansville Circuit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	20
10	Magnolia Circuit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	34
11	Maysville Circuit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	37
12	Scotts Hill Circuit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	32
13	Shallotte Circuit	.....	.....	1	26	.....	.....	24	24	8	48
14	Southport	2	24	1	24	25	.....	15	40	2	24
15	Swansboro Circuit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	30
16	Tabor Circuit	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	45
17	Town Creek Circuit	2	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	25
18	Wallace and Rose Hill	1	33	3	124	.....	.....	87	87	4	36
19	Whiteville	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15
20	Wilm'ton—Ep. & Cast. Hts.	1	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	1	17
21	Fifth Avenue	2	60	2	65	175	5	291	473	1	42
22	Grace	3	42	2	60	225	10	215	448	1	51
23	Trinity	6	39	2	70	135	.....	63	198	1	35
24	Wilmington Circuit	2	11	1	23	30	.....	38	68	4	23
Total		30	421	21	437	600	15	879	1496	97	802
Total last year		27	626	45	654	605	18	1041	1537	102	831
Increase		3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease		.....	205	24	217	5	3	162	41	5	29

## RECAPITU

1	Durham	41	814	37	1445	362	6	1172	1613	76	925
2	Elizabeth City	25	578	27	973	155	5	563	733	71	842
3	Fayetteville	19	425	32	930	247	1	656	939	99	920
4	New Bern	31	569	43	1428	348	5	839	1327	87	896
5	Raleigh	36	625	37	1282	929	193	854	1956	79	889
6	Rockingham	27	649	28	808	252	2	616	870	68	733
7	Washington	38	815	34	1026	242	2	323	592	63	748
8	Weldon	23	417	38	1085	267	25	841	1158	76	757
9	Wilmington	30	421	21	437	600	15	879	1496	97	802
Total		270	5313	297	9414	3402	254	6743	10684	716	7512
Total last year		240	5603	328	9132	3321	269	7047	11152	719	7445
Increase		30	.....	.....	282	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	67
Decrease		.....	290	31	.....	.....	15	304	468	3	.....

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Dept.	Number in all Other Departments	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Sunday School Library Books	Number Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Classes	Amount Raised Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for all Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Number Brotherhoods	Number of Members	Raised by Brotherhoods	Grand Total Table II	Number
27	4	264	321	.....	.....	14	4	2	.....	52	326	378	.....	.....	.....	378	1
50	11	346	401	.....	.....	12	15	3	5	32	434	471	.....	.....	.....	471	2
50	11	384	414	.....	.....	6	2	1	5	.....	158	158	.....	.....	.....	158	3
12	12	436	521	.....	.....	8	6	5	19	38	507	512	.....	.....	.....	512	4
12	12	598	660	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	312	369	.....	.....	.....	469	5
12	12	276	314	.....	.....	5	4	.....	116	.....	121	121	.....	.....	.....	121	6
12	12	264	316	.....	.....	16	18	5	603	.....	116	116	.....	.....	.....	136	7
28	40	343	448	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	15	10	161	187	.....	.....	.....	187	9
6	12	219	257	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	25	6	148	.....	.....	.....	148	10
52	15	285	319	.....	.....	1	4	2	6	47	364	411	.....	.....	.....	411	11
20	6	293	330	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	78	309	387	.....	.....	.....	387	12
6	7	264	263	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	86	615	701	.....	.....	.....	725	13
6	7	256	306	.....	.....	7	34	.....	.....	20	405	425	.....	.....	.....	465	14
6	7	303	346	.....	.....	12	15	.....	.....	.....	270	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	15
6	7	335	380	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	230	16
23	.....	193	224	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	17
15	.....	347	406	.....	.....	28	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	773	.....	.....	.....	850	18
33	16	131	146	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	86	357	444	.....	.....	.....	444	19
95	22	160	192	.....	.....	15	5	.....	.....	21	275	295	1	33	50	356	20
36	25	409	500	.....	.....	36	19	8	.....	.....	1916	1916	.....	.....	.....	2389	21
8	7	431	599	.....	.....	12	26	14	98	.....	186	1626	.....	.....	.....	2358	22
429	177	352	448	.....	.....	39	23	1	.....	100	881	981	.....	.....	.....	1179	23
494	215	215	253	.....	.....	8	9	1	.....	38	429	468	.....	.....	.....	536	24
.....	.....	1125	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	12	645	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	38	.....	249	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	57	1789	730	.....	.....	.....	1120	.....

## LATION

796	493	10587	12801	.....	.....	352	291	66	155	1145	17631	19854	1	19	.....	22203	1
540	246	8086	9722	.....	.....	212	247	68	160	914	11042	13292	.....	.....	.....	13331	2
573	484	10326	12303	.....	.....	488	159	78	270	1141	11710	13499	1	32	42	14436	3
545	284	9639	11364	.....	.....	351	217	68	95	808	10380	12702	.....	.....	.....	14097	4
855	676	10976	13396	.....	.....	462	364	90	394	2778	13538	18000	.....	.....	.....	20275	5
509	345	7638	9225	.....	.....	269	150	70	122	859	12809	16271	.....	.....	.....	26047	6
641	236	8180	9805	.....	.....	211	291	80	109	1012	15216	16341	2	59	74	17008	7
476	436	7559	9248	.....	.....	762	257	61	200	922	12872	14262	.....	.....	.....	15200	8
429	177	7615	9023	.....	.....	288	219	46	861	819	9818	12065	1	33	50	13871	9
5364	3377	80606	96887	.....	.....	3395	2195	627	2366	.....	14638	5293	.....	.....	.....	158	.....
5165	3756	79049	96763	.....	.....	3884	1614	586	2653	10398	115016	136286	5	143	166	156468	.....
199	.....	1557	124	.....	.....	.....	581	41	.....	7170	129654	141579	1	55	324	154435	.....
.....	379	.....	.....	.....	.....	489	.....	.....	287	3228	.....	.....	4	88	.....	2033	.....





## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1926

## DISTRICT

Assessed for General Work	Paid for General Work	Specials—Foreign Missions	Specials—Home Missions	Specials—Conference Missions	On Centenary Pledges	On Christian Education Pledges	For Superannuate Endowment	For Hospital	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward From Table I	Brought Forward From Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
692	692	...	...	...	...	50	500	...	637	4500	7400	846	18665	...	18665	1
230	230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	128	12665	485	15474	195	15279	2
59	59	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	178	1811	449	4439	178	4260	3
230	37	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	407	187	1678	5	1672	4
403	132	37	...	...	...	...	9	...	52	120	214	388	3022	...	3022	5
172	40	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	325	1463	260	1723	...	3293	6
307	307	46	...	...	...	46	...	...	216	200	75	155	3150	...	3150	7
230	230	196	...	...	...	50	231	...	188	960	21914	468	26203	347	25856	8
460	460	55	...	...	...	5	33	...	190	803	1053	1015	6794	150	6644	9
403	403	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	300	275	1362	858	6768	...	6768	10
518	518	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	345	307	939	395	5508	120	5388	11
58	58	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	190	778	2045	690	6771	30	6740	12
58	58	7	...	...	...	...	7	...	100	179	1848	350	3850	...	3850	13
1153	1153	700	...	...	...	11473	833	...	400	167974	3774	4534	196371	...	196371	14
1153	1153	366	...	...	...	880	873	...	496	10185	40418	3199	63599	...	63599	15
511	518	100	...	...	...	...	25	...	324	682	2587	1406	8836	1000	7836	16
460	442	165	...	...	...	10	10	...	420	327	8286	812	12927	...	12,247	17
403	175	55	...	...	...	15	10	...	215	375	1529	290	4787	...	4787	18
269	269	65	...	...	...	...	15	...	220	...	168	299	3396	...	3396	19
251	226	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	220	328	2885	...	2885	20
288	288	125	...	...	...	20	46	...	224	291	1769	686	5630	220	5410	21
345	111	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	296	200	1607	...	1607	22
403	123	89	...	...	...	...	29	...	161	517	22	505	3260	...	3260	23
576	576	250	...	...	...	...	100	...	585	190	1000	730	6746	...	6746	24
691	691	275	...	...	...	75	326	...	661	1020	2682	908	3590	...	10653	25
58	58	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	70	145	51	220	1336	...	1336	26
288	193	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	163	101	2037	402	5046	...	5046	27
403	63	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	80	269	11	892	904	...	3153	28
404	285	240	...	...	...	92	31	...	200	264	1248	240	4648	240	4814	29
11476	9490	2352	...	...	...	12716	3184	...	6862	191093	119294	22198	429613	2485	443416	
10929	7788	...	...	...	2878	13637	2804	...	6800	32160	285806	26712	402540	5446	397094	
547	702	...	...	...	...	...	380	...	62	158933	...	...	27073	...	46322	
...	...	...	...	...	...	921	...	...	...	166512	4514	...	2961	...	...	

## DISTRICT

250	130	106	...	...	...	3	44	...	88	106	395	246	2732	46	2686	1
204	25	60	...	...	...	2	7	...	130	30	774	277	3092	...	3092	2
296	150	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	432	200	678	344	3680	...	3680	3
170	85	82	...	...	...	...	8	...	30	232	50	175	1564	...	1564	4
296	296	...	100	...	...	142	40	...	150	447	705	455	4304	...	4304	5
960	960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	739	7016	6057	2492	24622	...	24622	6
454	454	133	...	...	...	15	265	...	240	2650	2162	1685	11309	793	10517	7
410	352	...	...	250	...	...	54	...	447	322	3726	865	8388	317	8017	8
169	169	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	1212	...	...	2619	...	2619	9
458	458	230	...	...	...	19	470	...	410	380	2061	374	7607	330	7277	10
180	180	32	...	...	...	...	72	...	73	762	586	330	3037	170	2867	11
95	119	66	...	...	...	...	14	...	31	156	261	182	1137	51	1085	12
243	243	62	...	...	...	8	25	...	230	280	651	533	5381	225	3356	13
258	200	160	...	...	...	...	60	...	200	421	369	239	4926	...	4926	14
410	410	253	...	...	...	...	...	...	408	80	692	375	4870	...	4870	15
333	50	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	258	1134	157	3485	352	3203	16
410	272	300	...	...	...	...	6	...	317	...	1842	639	5922	...	5922	17
424	150	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	500	1585	870	9084	...	9084	18
299	299	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	84	595	95	3626	...	3626	19
299	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	654	325	2994	...	2994	20
...	188	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	95	367	969	582	3287	68	3219	21
...	242	75	...	97	...	...	100	...	140	864	254	1128	4618	...	4618	22
120	120	66	...	...	...	...	208	...	100	511	285	353	2840	...	2840	23
294	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	560	537	609	3637	...	3637	24
7032	5747	1961	100	347	8	181	1390	...	4787	17438	27022	13330	125261	2352	121108	
6134	5358	...	...	...	2384	1274	3001	...	4383	14802	31076	13608	119857	3328	116529	
898	389	...	...	...	2376	1093	1611	...	404	2636	...	...	5414	...	4579	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4054	678	...	976	...	...	





—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

Assessed for General Work	Paid for General Work	Specials—Foreign Missions	Specials—Home Missions	Specials—Conference Missions	On Centenary Pledges	On Christian Education Pledges	For Superannuate Endowment	For Hospital	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward From Table I	Brought Forward From Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
194	81	111				10	35		50	58	250	380	2025		2025	1
568	390						100		420	410	1154	670	6174		6174	2
325	86	209			10		86		232		65	229	2745	17	2753	3
644	644					15	522		431	2062	750	863	8634		8634	4
386	202	222					5		115	375	1446	448	5056		5056	5
825	825	505			581	675	724		1451	3533	5886	2307	21658	669	20958	6
208	308	192				74			384	147	1135	1298	5524	556	4968	7
567	567	333				20			250	197	631	622	5895		5895	8
310	50	100					5		102	125		278			2014	9
258	35	106	106			20			70	110	200	168	2058		2058	10
388	300		175						100		419	384	3662		3662	11
267	185						24		33	234		106	2244	106	2137	12
517	517	44					400		470	327	4304	1495	10651		10651	13
325									30				330		330	14
295		22							30	34	64	117	1400		1400	15
345	66	121					153		102	235	174	200	2960		2960	16
567	210	333					25		385		824	1270	6188	250	5938	17
447	395	245	25			10	7		530	783	935	440	5766		5766	18
336	186						140		274		1218	548	4311	161	4149	19
672	672	360				1137	800		621	2672	1824	1949	13959		13959	20
447	447	255							353	355	1315	419	6028		6028	21
262	95	138				38			42	176	53	174	2143	8	2135	22
447	447	244			60	19	45		215	462	2549	255	6887		6887	23
9700	6708	3540	306		651	2018	3071		6690	12295	25196	14620	126298	1767	126537	
8381	6516				1746	1905	3369		5389	13402	65719	13483	158037	1096	156941	
1319	192	3540	306		1095	113	298		1301			1137		671	30404	
										1107	40523		31729			

## DISTRICT

336	35						25			700	45	324	2804		2804	1
456	456				48	23	33		360	456	993	469	5941	180	5761	2
212	100	25				10			88		60	102	1793	100	1693	3
292	292				7	31			310	397			3707		3707	4
216	193	33					13		87	109	510	407	2697		2697	5
269	269	154			51		320		120	538	973	464	5278		5278	6
865	865	770			305	481	612		2100	6193	4102	2424	2439		2439	7
303	303	173					370		588	601	2426	698	7725	1025	6700	8
358	79						10		150	140	93	278	2964	25	2339	9
580	300						38		99	165	420	156	4034		4034	10
448	200								200	125	95	300	3440		3440	11
320	820				243	305			725	2437	6147	747	16164		16164	12
343	145					10			100	210	824	375	4252	200	4052	13
569	569	251			476	600			250	1396	3103	981	11190		11190	14
448	448	60			200	60			762	630	6034	1246	13008	1812	11196	15
347	347					101			355	1091	1740	637	6870	828	6042	16
870	870	751				143	500		1093	5216	4140	1825	19753	1398	18355	17
400	50					10	50		121		875	98	3014		3014	18
381	158	65							170	184	1011	592	4485	14	4471	19
124	96						29		55	155	251	160	1488		1488	20
358	100						25		171	235	727	349	3843		3843	21
403	50	66				25	46		163	90	785	475	3718		3718	22
224	25	30					50	4	56		238	62	1735		1735	23
115	26								58	134	552	352	2322		2322	24
571	571	80					232		389	325	587	550	11454	1723	9731	25
10308	7367	2483			611	1509	3807	4	8570	21527	37231	14098	146118	7305	138813	
9302	7251				3595	667	4864		7545	30222	40894	15412	166412	2983	163429	
1006	116	2483				842		4	1025					4322		
					2984					8695	3663	1314	20294		24616	

TABLE NO. 3

## RALEIGH

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		Conference Work	
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid
1	Bailey .....	170	170	2250	2250	44	44	435	302
2	Benson .....	120	120	2000	2000	40	20	300	150
3	Cary-Apex .....	112	112	1700	1700	28	28	278	278
4	Clayton .....	174	174	2400	2400	42	42	435	435
5	Creedmoor .....	174	174	2000	2060	40	40	435	435
6	Four Oaks Circuit .....	174	174	2000	2000	40	40	435	435
7	Franklinton .....	180	180	2000	2000	40	40	435	435
8	Franklinton Circuit .....	44	44	600	628	12	3	107	32
9	Fuquay Circuit .....	192	192	2250	2250	45	45	471	471
10	Garner Circuit .....	140	127	1700	1583	34	30	345	319
11	Granville Circuit .....	83	83	1200	1200	24	24	208	208
12	Kenley Circuit .....	148	148	2000	2000	40	4	368	109
13	Louisburg .....	218	218	3000	3000	60	60	543	543
14	Louisburg Circuit .....	44	44	829	829	17	17	107	107
15	Millbrook Circuit .....	86	86	1700	1700	33	33	225	225
16	Oxford .....	218	218	2500	2500	50	50	543	543
17	Oxford Circuit .....	166	166	2100	2100	40	40	407	407
18	Princeton Circuit .....	78	78	1300	1300	23	23	190	170
19	Raleigh-Central .....	229	229	3250	2979	60	30	560	203
20	Edenton Street .....	535	535	5000	5000	90	90	1205	1205
21	Epworth .....	32	32	1300	1300	.....	.....	66	66
22	Jenkins Memorial .....	60	60	1200	1205	24	24	156	156
23	Selma .....	130	130	1800	1800	36	36	317	317
24	Smithfield .....	210	210	2400	2400	48	48	521	521
25	Tar River Circuit .....	150	150	2000	2000	40	40	380	.....
26	Zebulon Circuit .....	139	130	2000	1827	40	14	360	233
Total .....		4006	3984	52479	52011	990	865	9832	9305
Total last year .....		4010	3984	49150	48940	664	615	9720	9045
Increase .....		.....	.....	3329	4071	326	250	112	260
Decrease .....		4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## ROCKINGHAM

1	Aberdeen and Vass .....	240	240	3000	3000	30	30	632	632
2	Biscoe Circuit .....	128	128	1600	1600	16	16	334	334
3	Caledonia .....	140	133	2000	1875	18	16	376	351
4	Ellerbe Circuit .....	160	150	2000	1538	20	20	418	200
5	Hamlet .....	240	240	3300	3300	30	30	627	627
6	Laurel Hill Circuit .....	110	110	1375	1425	14	14	287	287
7	Laurinburg .....	240	240	3000	3000	30	30	627	627
8	Lumberton .....	235	235	3000	3000	30	30	611	611
9	Lumberton Circuit .....	88	79	1000	911	11	11	230	100
10	Maxton .....	160	160	2400	2400	20	20	418	418
11	Montgomery Circuit .....	50	41	700	579	7	.....	133	41
12	Mount Gilead .....	200	200	2500	2500	25	25	538	538
13	Mount Gilead Circuit .....	86	86	1130	1130	11	.....	209	.....
14	Piedmont Circuit .....	152	152	1900	1900	19	3	360	140
15	Raeford Circuit .....	180	180	2300	2300	.....	.....	471	283
16	Red Springs .....	176	176	2400	2400	22	.....	460	250
17	Richmond Circuit .....	140	140	1800	1800	18	.....	336	126
18	Rockingham .....	290	290	3600	3600	36	36	753	753
19	Roberdel Circuit .....	120	100	1500	1279	15	.....	281	130
20	Robeson Circuit .....	160	160	2000	2000	20	20	418	418
21	Rowland Circuit .....	160	154	2000	1949	20	19	418	408
22	St. John and Gibson .....	160	160	2000	2000	20	20	418	418
23	Troy .....	235	235	3000	3000	.....	.....	611	611
24	West End Circuit .....	140	140	1800	1800	.....	.....	376	181
Total .....		3990	3929	51275	49486	432	340	10342	8484
Total last year .....		3980	3923	52595	52190	697	383	10509	8893
Increase .....		10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease .....		.....	.....	1320	2704	265	43	167	409

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

Assessed for General Work	Paid for General Work	Specials—Foreign Missions	Specials—Home Missions	Specials—Conference Missions	On Centenary Pledges	On Christian Education Pledges	For Supernummate Endowment	For Hospital	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward From Table I	Brought Forward From Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
445	303	58	...	...	...	21	10	...	290	287	117	335	4171	...	4166	1
310	155	20	...	...	...	45	8	...	200	475	1252	409	4854	...	4854	2
280	280	151	185	...	...	184	750	...	335	637	4588	994	9280	745	8535	3
445	445	301	...	...	70	70	310	...	538	406	2149	542	7878	4	7874	4
440	440	175	...	...	...	...	26	...	544	253	3170	1100	8417	114	8303	5
445	445	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	244	713	426	4977	...	4977	6
445	445	200	...	...	...	...	46	...	200	762	906	505	5721	...	5721	7
110	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	300	...	29	1159	...	1159	8
484	484	175	...	...	...	400	133	...	700	381	2589	813	8633	20	8613	9
355	332	62	...	...	...	20	20	...	158	105	35	415	3208	...	3208	10
212	212	12	...	...	...	...	35	...	174	352	1	118	251	...	2553	11
375	123	54	...	...	15	35	21	...	150	150	972	675	4458	...	4458	12
560	560	400	...	...	...	314	223	...	300	5775	1253	895	13399	380	13161	13
117	117	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	363	193	141	1996	334	1662	14
232	232	167	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	649	706	4186	176	4010	15
560	560	300	...	...	...	332	92	...	250	2234	1586	494	9159	...	9159	16
416	416	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	210	419	223	106	4146	...	4146	17
200	180	215	...	...	...	40	50	...	115	150	82	173	2400	...	2400	18
570	204	83	...	...	...	114	70	...	472	2913	4556	2084	13937	1528	12400	19
1260	1260	2575	...	...	...	140	837	...	1343	15794	17243	5025	51047	...	51047	20
72	72	...	...	...	...	...	180	...	130	200	3095	441	5316	...	5316	21
163	163	60	...	...	...	...	155	...	341	253	860	525	3804	196	3607	22
325	325	60	...	...	...	...	12	...	180	292	1535	1217	6164	...	6164	23
530	530	600	...	...	...	260	302	...	1117	877	2602	980	10636	...	10636	24
389	...	...	...	...	...	681	...	...	200	175	500	862	3927	...	3927	25
370	198	75	...	...	...	15	66	...	271	1333	504	447	5117	506	4611	26
10110	8514	5902	185	...	85	2691	5996	341	8593	35130	52305	20557	198241	4003	196676	
9897	8543	1453	53	...	3191	2124	3549	...	8994	39544	54324	20523	206679	4046	202633	
213	...	4549	132	...	...	567	2447	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	
...	29	...	...	...	3106	...	...	341	401	4414	2017	...	8438	43	5857	

## DISTRICT

650	650	535				2554	700		1288	500	3495	1292	12216	666	11550	1
344	344			25			192		166	612	3382	1203	8992		8992	2
387	361	150							222		411	566	4085		4085	3
430	225	200				15	15		150	276	808	347	3947		3947	4
645	645	648					649		300	1400	4397	1333	13568		13568	5
295	295	154	23			13	10		158		312	553	3357		3357	6
645	645	388				45	65		380	1259	3577	707	10963		10963	7
652	652	271			685	220	560		1181	2289	1302	1266	12302	803	11499	8
237	104	25					100		100	75	460	233	2198		2198	9
430	430	320					70		238	450	421	606	5543		5543	10
136	50	20							50	10	15	74	800		880	11
523	523	400				6			787	564	1432	1174	8149		8149	12
214									25		72	75	1463		1463	13
370	144	97							101	220	369	956	4084		4084	14
485	290	51				115	185		466	242	1809	600	6521	539	5982	15
474	250	145				322	68		90	1030	1095	849	6403		6403	16
351	156	51					78		180	585	2703	309	6128		6128	17
775	775	500				179	300		829	1660	5874	810	15606		15606	18
289	135	50							75	106	411	454	2741		2741	19
430	430	155	300			27	309		383	350	3167	1407	9126		9126	20
430	420	156				25	21		232		3197	467	6892		6892	21
430	430	156							304	194	348	548	4323	61	4262	22
652	652	201					25		300	375	11087	636	17122		17122	23
387	200	270							232	85	1135	570	4614		4614	24
10661	8806	4787	323	25	685	3521	3347	....	8237	12382	51279	17035	171223	2069	169154	
10827	9342	47			1009	3561	4034	157	9272	14137	47934	18675	195138	3522	191616	
...	...	4740	323	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	3345	...	...	...	...	
166	436	...	...	...	324	40	687	157	1035	1755	...	1640	23915	1453	22462	

TABLE NO. 3

## WASHINGTON

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		Conference Work	
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid
1	Aurora Circuit .....	145	141	2000	1947	12	12	319	49
2	Ayden .....	145	145	2000	2043	8	8	200	200
3	Bath Circuit .....	123	123	1500	1500	8	8	267	60
4	Bethel .....	150	150	2250	2250	12	12	340	340
5	Elm City .....	150	150	1650	1650	12	12	258	258
6	Fairfield .....	115	90	1000	806	.....	98	168	43
7	Farmville .....	161	161	2400	2400	13	13	350	350
8	Fremont Circuit .....	161	161	2100	2000	12	12	358	200
9	Grimesland Circuit .....	95	95	967	967	6	6	104	104
10	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial .....	385	385	3600	3600	25	25	1225	1225
11	Mattamuskeet Circuit .....	123	123	1500	1500	10	10	235	235
12	McKendree Circuit .....	95	95	1900	1900	5	5	206	206
13	Nashville .....	167	167	2500	2500	12	6	430	215
14	Robersonville Circuit .....	38	38	952	952	5	3	75	50
15	Rocky Mount—Clark St. ....	59	59	1200	1200	5	5	110	110
16	First Church .....	385	385	4000	4000	30	30	1400	1400
17	South Rocky Mount .....	25	25	645	645	5	5	70	70
18	Rocky Mount Circuit .....	84	84	1645	1645	6	6	200	200
19	Stantonsburg Circuit .....	156	156	2000	2000	12	8	325	219
20	Spring Hope Circuit .....	156	156	1800	1780	12	12	310	300
21	Swan Quarter Circuit .....	150	150	1500	1500	12	12	260	160
22	Tarboro .....	156	156	2000	1599	13	13	360	360
23	Vanceboro Circuit .....	90	85	1700	1600	5	5	180	46
24	Washington—First Church .....	306	306	3600	3600	30	30	1140	1140
25	Wilson—First Church .....	390	390	3900	3900	30	30	1410	1410
Total .....		4010	3976	50309	49484	300	386	10300	8950
Total last year .....		3600	3531	49890	48596	302	296	10629	9491
Increase .....		410	445	419	888	.....	90	.....	.....
Decrease .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	329	541

## WELDON

1	Aulander Circuit .....	78	78	1050	1050	10	7	212	142
2	Ahoskie Circuit .....	140	140	2000	2000	.....	.....	347	200
3	Battleboro & Whitakers .....	165	165	1800	1800	18	10	390	201
4	Conway Circuit .....	185	185	2500	2500	25	25	425	345
5	Enfield .....	197	197	2500	2500	22	22	477	477
6	Garysburg Circuit .....	60	60	1300	1300	13	13	255	255
7	Halifax Circuit .....	176	164	2050	1872	20	20	432	223
8	Henderson—First Church .....	272	272	3300	3300	33	33	655	655
9	White Mem. & City Road .....	66	66	1000	1000	12	12	170	170
10	Littleton .....	207	207	2450	2450	24	24	520	520
11	Middleburg Circuit .....	158	158	1900	1900	20	.....	390	340
12	Murfreesboro and Winton .....	144	144	1800	1800	17	17	347	347
13	Norlina Circuit .....	190	190	2200	2200	22	22	477	225
14	Northampton Circuit .....	235	235	2750	2750	27	27	488	488
15	Rich Square Circuit .....	185	175	2200	2157	22	.....	465	216
16	Roanoke Rapids .....	190	190	2280	2280	22	22	488	200
17	Rosemary Circuit .....	144	144	2200	2200	.....	.....	266	37
18	Scotland Neck Circuit .....	90	90	2000	2000	20	5	295	35
19	Seaboard Circuit .....	180	180	2400	2400	24	24	487	487
20	Warren Circuit .....	155	145	1800	1682	18	15	489	423
21	Warrenton Circuit .....	240	240	2800	2800	27	27	586	586
22	Weldon .....	255	255	3000	3000	30	30	655	698
23	Windsor Circuit .....	138	138	1600	1600	16	13	297	250
24	Williamston & Hamilton .....	145	145	1800	1800	18	.....	345	327
Total .....		3995	3963	49680	50341	460	368	9958	7847
Total last year .....		3734	3725	50050	50120	395	356	10268	8538
Increase .....		261	238	.....	221	65	12	.....	.....
Decrease .....		.....	.....	370	.....	.....	.....	310	691

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

Assessed for General Work	Paid for General Work	Specials—Foreign Missions	Specials—Home Missions	Specials—Conference Missions	On Centenary Pledges	On Christian Educa- tion Pledges	For Superannuate Endowment	For Hospital	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward From Table I	Brought Forward From Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
360	51	25					20		251	400	774	449	4119	482	3634	1
200	200	50				60			251	243	10468	249	13949		13949	2
364	72					60			326	29	265	553	2946		2946	3
388	388					30			362	930	1157	525	6144		6144	4
357	357	201		16		340	327		318	396	2852	586	7554	275	7279	5
187	47									134			1380		1380	6
400	400	100				30	340		335	1298	15293	491	21211	6280	14931	7
408	222	33				110	23		366	246	920	582	4859		4859	8
147	147					25			131	18			1494		1494	9
1230	1230	311				244	800		996	4305	12259	2427	28052	636	27416	10
366	366	25					80		210	170	1800	258	4807		4807	11
135	135	8				16	193		394	281	1573	491	5480	226	5254	12
450	225	75							157	959	5406	331	10041		10041	13
100	65						15		50	339	339		1851	339	1512	14
140	140	171					115		164	260	354	455	3034	260	2974	15
1390	1390	572							498	4161	5724	2386	20536	1200	19336	16
78	78	12					114		65	162	854	237	2267		2267	17
140	140	65					60		226	254	3740	415	6835		6835	18
400	287	73				105	86		510	200	6989	662	11295	310	10985	19
400	380						32		173		267	359	3459		3459	20
368	215						70		319	76	790	752	4044	319	3720	21
320	320								300	994	1046	580	5370	31	5339	22
200	35					25	87				375	166	2425		2425	23
1160	1160	600				593	450		300	2002	3163	1161	14955	300	14655	24
1400	1400	1310				2806	1306		981	7013	6458	1950	28955	450	28505	25
11088	9450	3631	16		4369	4143			7683	24780	82866	16065	217062	11108	206154	
11238	9892	750	14	5102	3347	3137	14		8748	23840	44787	17184	180242	3813	176427	
150	442	2881	16	5102	1022	1006	14		1065	1030	38079	1119	36820	7295	29727	

## DISTRICT

231	156	104							71	60	191	191	2050		2050	1
375	200								199	10748	1387	459	15333		15333	2
420	216	31					43		329	358	2182	407	5742		5742	3
503	443					50			704	673	7163	1008	13096		13096	4
515	515	134				50	160		412	900	15870	345	21582	200	21382	5
240	240	79				20			271	303	782	252	3575	25	3550	6
465	233	31				30			235	350	2092	431	5741	132	5609	7
698	698	360	10		225				670	934	20337	1314	28818	836	27782	8
186	186						91		100	473	499	871	3469	91	3378	9
556	556	150				64	115		245	1415	1334	244	7324		7324	10
418	357						16		428	244	3737	284	7466		7466	11
372	372	90				24	2		415	195	513	740	4660	115	4545	12
515	250				300	85			548	245	2603	814	7482	376	7106	13
525	525	188				60	115		804	457	1149	1187	7987	778	7209	14
503	250								581	442	5241	964	10026	335	9691	15
525	200					9	300		278	2474	4860	478	11294	200	11094	16
293	39	50					19		46	132	1980	428	5029		5029	17
206	29	12				3	34		64	547	1918	285	5022	606	4416	18
421	421								469	850	5786	783	11400	1320	10080	19
418	362						130		235		305	346	3752		3752	20
628	628	219					45		1241	796	13343	1399	15040	571	20753	21
698	338	150				632	800		767	3765	3587	1024	15903		15903	22
207	172					32	187		227	202	1153	601	4577	689	3887	23
374	327								282	1033	272	345	4531		4531	24
10292	7713	1598	10	555	1089	2057			9621	27596	98284	15200	220899	6274	220708	
9038	7434	87		2465	1247	3361	70		8315	11775	53783	13872	161822	3281	158541	
1254	279	1511	10		1910	158	304	70	1306	15821	44501	1328	59077	2993	62167	





—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

Assessed for General Work	Paid for General Work	Specials—Foreign Missions	Specials—Home Missions	Specials—Conference Missions	On Centenary Pledges	On Christian Education Pledges	For Superannuate Endowment	For Hospital	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward From Table I	Brought Forward From Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
312	100		129			26	12		100	42	565	378	3195		3195	1
374	196		65				25		180	116	62	471	3285		3285	2
416			87								3387	377	5864		5610	3
61		91				15			213		556	512	4455		4455	4
416	376	101	138			23			277	482	757	469	5108	38	5070	5
270	69	30							135	232	547	121	2524		2529	6
208	85			20			21		100	167	671	136	2596		2596	7
416	366								267	1472	600	631	5990		5990	8
166	166	55				23	50		80	99	114	187	1825		1825	9
312	48								150		70	180	1796		1796	10
354	116	81				7	30		69	38	115	411	2678		2678	11
187	50	13		38		85			44	196	1044	387	2873		2873	12
260	130								125		372	725	1650		2747	13
110							36		170	500	431	465	4421		4421	14
		77							160	245	3000	270	5396		5396	15
	60	54							71		1077	230	3132		3132	16
146		270							70	124	737	60	1950		1950	17
354	354					218			211	457	7105	851	11855	855	11000	18
416	416	175							318	543	2021	444	6543		6543	19
208	208	25					19		160	204	610	356	4094	60	3034	20
624	624	251				200			300	3850	9024	2389	20874	578	20296	21
874	874	1111				239	966		420	4000	5393	2358	20871		20871	22
749	749						660		503	4445	4066	1179	16515		16515	23
208	167	151				42			259	346	682	536	3677	259	3418	24
7441	5144	2554	319	58		878	1819		4382	17558	43006	14123	143067	1790	138825	
8792	5756	286			1140	495	2084		3928	20847	34030	15148	134735	4152	130583	
		2268	319	58		383			454		8976		8332		8242	
1351	612				1140		265			3289		1025		2362		

## LATION

11476	9490	2352				12716	3184		6862	191093	119294	22198	429613	2485	443416	1
7032	5747	1961	100	347	8	181	1390		4787	17438	27022	13330	125261	2352	121108	2
9700	6708	3540	306		651	2018	3071		6690	12295	25196	14620	126298	1767	126537	3
10308	7367	2483			611	1509	3807	4	8570	21527	37231	14098	146118	7305	138813	4
10110	8514	5902	185		85	2691	5996	341	8593	35130	52305	20557	198241	4003	196676	5
10661	8806	4787	323	25	685	3521	3347		8237	12382	51279	17035	171223	2069	169154	6
11088	9450	3631		16		4369	4143		7683	24870	82866	16065	217062	11108	206154	7
10292	7713	1598	10		555	1089	2057		9621	27596	98284	15200	220899	6274	220708	8
7441	5144	2554	319	58		878	1819		4382	17558	43006	14123	143067	1790	140365	9
88108	68939	28813	1243	446	2595	28972	28814	345	65425	359889	536483	147226	177782	39153	1762931	
83673	67880	2623	67		23510	27357	30203	241	63374	200729	658353	154617	1725462	28235	1697227	
4435	1059	26190	1176	446		1615		104	2051	159160			52320	10918	65704	
					20915		1389				121870	7391				

595



## STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

DURHAM DISTRICT				
Number	CHARGES	Amount Charge Agrees to Pay in 5 Years	Amount Charge Has Paid to Date	Balance Charge Has Yet to Pay
1	Brooksdale .....	1952.00	50.25	1901.75
2	Burlington—Front Street .....	5000.00	1500.00	3500.00
3	Webb Avenue .....	1108.00	443.20	664.80
4	West Burlington .....	.....	15.45	.....
5	Burlington Circuit .....	1608.00	3.50	1604.50
6	Carrboro .....	986.00	.....	986.00
7	Cedar Grove .....	1512.00	54.97	1457.03
8	Chapel Hill .....	1155.00	578.00	577.00
9	Durham—Branson Memorial .....	1866.00	87.25	1778.75
10	Calvary .....	1764.00	75.00	1689.00
11	Carr .....	2268.00	907.20	1360.80
12	Duke .....	3965.00	2532.42	1432.58
13	Gregson .....	477.00	249.00	228.00
14	Lakewood .....	817.00	70.76	746.24
15	Trinity .....	4365.00	2619.00	1746.00
16	West Durham .....	2200.00	178.25	2021.75
17	Durham Circuit .....	2167.00	71.40	2095.60
18	Graham and Haw River .....	1934.00	223.00	1711.00
19	Hillsboro .....	1751.00	103.36	1647.64
20	Leasburg .....	1630.00	.....	1630.00
21	Mebane .....	2000.00	216.00	1784.00
22	Milton .....	1642.00	100.85	1541.15
23	Mt. Tirzah .....	1872.00	303.45	1568.55
24	Person .....	2725.00	265.00	2460.00
25	Roxboro—East Roxboro and Longhurst .....	662.00	15.00	647.00
26	Long Memorial .....	2730.00	1426.00	1304.00
27	Rougemont .....	1587.00	22.50	1564.50
28	South Alamance .....	1614.00	113.35	1500.65
29	Yanceyville .....	1644.00	191.50	1452.50
	Total .....	55001.00	12415.66	42600.79
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT				
1	Chowan .....	1620.00	62.00	1558.00
2	City Road .....	2880.00	869.50	2010.50
3	Columbia .....	1341.00	57.50	1283.50
4	Currituck .....	1491.00	154.04	1336.96
5	Dare .....	996.00	29.34	966.66
6	Edenton .....	1620.00	448.85	1171.15
7	Elizabeth City—First .....	3360.00	2016.00	1344.00
8	Gates .....	1968.00	499.51	1468.49
9	Hatteras .....	869.00	144.37	724.63
10	Hertford .....	2380.00	1502.50	877.50
11	Kennekeet .....	768.92	312.19	456.73
12	Kitty Hawk .....	383.00	109.75	253.25
13	Manteo .....	730.00	262.00	468.00
14	Moyock .....	1190.00	536.00	654.00
15	North Gates .....	1968.00	333.02	1634.98
16	Pantego .....	1747.00	55.19	1691.81
17	Pasquotank .....	1079.00	145.00	934.00
18	Perquimans .....	2168.00	28.00	2140.00
19	Plymouth .....	1920.00	.....	1920.00
20	Roper .....	1620.00	.....	1620.00
21	South Camden .....	775.00	109.11	665.89
22	South Mills .....	1317.00	628.00	689.00
23	Stumpy Point .....	1039.00	624.00	415.00
24	Wanchese .....	730.00	114.05	615.95
	Total .....	36939.92	9039.92	27900.00

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT				
Number	CHARGES	Amount Charge Agrees to Pay in 5 Years	Amount Charge Has Paid to Date	Balance Charge Has Yet to Pay
1	Bladen Circuit .....	880.00	155.60	724.40
2	Carthage Circuit .....	2200.00	327.40	1872.60
3	Duke Circuit .....	1090.00	153.45	936.55
4	Dunn .....	2764.00	1658.40	1105.60
5	Elizabeth Circuit .....	1907.00	292.97	1614.03
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street .....	5000.00	2477.42	2522.58
7	Person Street and Calvary .....	1400.00	297.05	1102.95
8	Fayetteville Circuit .....	2160.00	357.55	1802.45
9	Glendon Circuit .....	1550.00	37.50	1512.50
10	Goldston Circuit .....	1090.00	46.88	1043.12
11	Haw River Circuit .....	2000.00	137.35	1862.65
12	Hemp Circuit .....	1308.00	88.65	1219.35
13	Jonesboro Circuit .....	2180.00	1161.00	1019.00
14	Lillington Circuit .....	1010.00	273.75	736.25
15	Mamers .....	1080.00	97.00	983.00
16	Newton Grove Circuit .....	1560.00	351.70	1208.30
17	Parkton Circuit .....	2176.00	203.51	1972.49
18	Pittsboro Circuit .....	2198.00	220.42	1977.58
19	Roseboro .....	1710.00	611.67	1098.33
20	St. Paul .....	2150.00	102.31	2047.69
21	Sanford .....	4000.00	2400.00	1600.00
22	Siler City .....	2200.00	73.05	2126.95
23	Stedman .....	1330.00	351.92	978.08
	Total .....	44943.00	11876.55	33066.45
NEWBERN DISTRICT				
1	Atlantic-Straits .....	1395.00	85.00	1310.00
2	Beaufort .....	2385.00	231.45	2153.55
3	Craven Circuit .....	970.00	169.00	801.00
4	Dover Circuit .....	1400.00	246.08	1153.92
5	Goldsboro—Elm St.—Pikeville .....	1180.00	259.50	920.50
6	St. John .....	1280.00	768.75	511.25
7	St. Paul .....	4000.00	3496.25	503.75
8	Goldsboro Circuit .....	1580.00	841.00	739.00
9	Grifton .....	1720.00	.....	1720.00
10	Hookerton .....	2400.00	38.50	2361.50
11	Jones .....	2160.00	964.00	1196.00
12	Kinston—Queen Street .....	3275.00	1719.29	1555.71
13	La Grange .....	1755.00	100.85	1654.15
14	Morehead City .....	3000.00	1800.00	1200.00
15	Mt. Olive and Calypso .....	2160.00	1296.00	864.00
16	Mt. Olive Circuit .....	1600.00	107.00	1493.00
17	New Bern—Centenary .....	4000.00	1839.34	2160.66
18	Riverside-Bridgeton .....	.....	91.37	.....
19	Newport-Harlowe .....	1820.00	.....	1820.00
20	Ocracoke-Portsmouth .....	600.00	236.15	363.85
21	Oriental Circuit .....	1940.00	127.00	1813.00
22	Pamlico—Vandemere .....	1930.00	64.05	1865.95
23	Pink Hill Circuit .....	1000.00	151.00	849.00
24	Seven Springs Circuit .....	.....	33.00	.....
25	Snow Hill Circuit .....	2700.00	833.86	1866.14
	Total .....	46250.00	15498.44	30875.93

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

RALEIGH DISTRICT				
Number	CHARGES	Amount Charge Agrees to Pay in 3 Years	Amount Charge Has Paid to Date	Balance Charge Has Yet to Pay
1	Bailey Circuit .....	2226.28	119.92	2106.36
2	Benson .....	1940.00	75.00	1865.00
3	Cary-Apex Circuit .....	1169.00	345.02	823.98
4	Clayton .....	2273.00	1015.00	1258.00
5	Creedmoor Circuit .....	2173.00	72.38	2100.62
6	Four Oaks Circuit .....	2173.00	991.67	1181.33
7	Franklinton .....	2173.00	674.36	1498.64
8	Franklinton Circuit .....	.....	1.00	.....
9	Fuquay Circuit .....	2431.00	593.80	1840.20
10	Garner Circuit .....	1834.00	59.00	1775.00
11	Granville Circuit .....	1330.00	169.46	1160.54
12	Kenley Circuit .....	2173.00	86.12	2086.88
13	Louisburg .....	2673.00	1048.00	1625.00
14	Louisburg Circuit .....	.....	10.00	.....
15	Mill Brook Circuit .....	1417.50	205.94	1211.55
16	Oxford .....	2719.00	864.50	1854.50
17	Oxford Circuit .....	2110.00	.....	2110.00
18	Princeton Circuit .....	1140.00	213.50	926.50
19	Raleigh—Central .....	2710.00	245.32	2464.68
20	Edenton Street .....	5000.00	3467.69	1532.31
21	Epworth .....	969.00	559.90	409.10
22	Jenkins Memorial .....	1175.00	705.30	469.70
23	Selma .....	1600.00	225.00	1375.00
24	Smithfield-Centenary .....	3000.00	1292.63	1707.37
25	Tar River Circuit .....	1958.00	29.50	1928.50
26	Zebulon Circuit .....	1575.50	172.56	1402.94
	Totals .....	49945.28	13242.58	36713.70
ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT				
1	Aberdeen-Vass .....	2500.00	2100.00	1400.00
2	Biscoe Circuit .....	1618.00	807.07	810.93
3	Caledonia Circuit .....	1936.00	100.00	1836.00
4	Ellerbe Circuit .....	1935.00	137.30	1797.70
5	Hamlet .....	3245.00	1947.00	1298.00
6	Laurel Hill Circuit .....	1340.00	66.00	1274.00
7	Laurinburg .....	3245.00	715.00	2530.00
8	Lumberton-Chestnut Street .....	2718.00	1847.85	870.15
9	Lumberton Circuit .....	1073.00	310.00	763.00
10	Maxton .....	2125.00	153.45	1971.55
11	Montgomery Circuit .....	902.00	.....	902.00
12	Mt. Gilead .....	2236.00	704.00	1532.00
13	Mt. Gilead Circuit .....	1072.00	117.15	954.85
14	Piedmont Circuit .....	1910.00	165.50	1744.50
15	Raeford Circuit .....	2150.00	247.25	1902.75
16	Red Springs Circuit .....	2361.00	589.25	1771.75
17	Richmond Circuit .....	1890.00	331.00	1559.00
18	Robedel Circuit .....	1590.00	198.90	1391.10
19	Robeson Circuit .....	1828.00	650.57	1177.43
20	Rockingham .....	3245.00	1449.00	1796.00
21	Rowland Circuit .....	2150.00	170.47	1979.53
22	St. John and Gibson .....	2150.00	696.53	1453.47
23	Tryon .....	2581.00	796.40	1784.60
24	West End Circuit .....	1582.00	202.75	1379.25
	Total .....	50382.00	14502.44	35879.56

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

Number	WASHINGTON DISTRICT			
	CHARGES	Amount Charge Agrees to Pay in 5 Years	Amount Charge Has Paid to Date	Balance Charge Has Yet to Pay
1	Aurora Circuit .....	2130.00	40.50	2089.50
2	Ayden .....	2230.00	140.00	2090.00
3	Bath Circuit .....	1605.00	.....	1605.00
4	Bethel .....	1935.00	.....	1935.00
5	Elm City .....	1635.00	981.00	654.00
6	Fairfield .....	1100.00	77.17	1022.83
7	Farmville .....	2235.00	734.88	1500.12
8	Fremont Circuit .....	2135.00	298.53	1836.47
9	Greenville-Jarvis Memorial .....	3945.00	2400.00	1545.00
10	Grimesland Circuit .....	1560.00	130.46	1429.54
11	McKendree Circuit .....	1875.00	493.93	1381.07
12	Mattamuskeet Circuit .....	1410.00	173.79	1236.21
13	Nashville .....	2635.00	370.39	2264.61
14	Robersonville Circuit .....	572.00	52.00	520.00
15	Rocky Mount-Clarke Street .....	1602.00	338.00	1264.00
16	First Church .....	4000.00	4070.32	.....
17	Rocky Mount Circuit .....	1540.00	433.33	1106.67
18	South Rocky Mount .....	572.00	228.45	343.55
19	Spring Hope Circuit .....	1800.00	37.35	1762.65
20	Stantonsburg Circuit .....	2135.00	831.55	1303.45
21	Swan Quarter Circuit .....	1635.00	128.45	1506.55
22	Tarboro .....	2235.00	100.00	2135.00
23	Vanceboro .....	1365.00	129.58	1235.42
24	Washington .....	3475.00	1390.00	2085.00
25	Wilson-First Church .....	6532.72	3743.50	2789.22
Total .....		53893.72	17323.18	36640.86
WELDON DISTRICT				
1	Ahoskie Circuit .....	1656.00	40.00	1616.00
2	Aulander Circuit .....	1121.00	185.50	935.50
3	City Road and White Memorial .....	700.00	236.70	463.30
4	Conway Circuit .....	1796.95	229.13	1567.82
5	Enfield .....	2320.00	77.33	1542.67
6	Garysburg Circuit .....	1034.00	80.40	953.60
7	Halifax Circuit .....	2092.00	5.00	2087.00
8	Henderson-First Church .....	3267.00	489.97	2777.03
9	Littleton .....	2663.00	936.86	1726.14
10	Middleburg Circuit .....	1830.00	262.51	1567.49
11	Murfreesboro and Winton .....	1225.00	337.10	887.90
12	Norlina Circuit .....	2400.00	.....	2400.00
13	Northampton Circuit .....	2550.00	460.50	2089.50
14	Rich Square Circuit .....	2300.00	284.50	2015.50
15	Roanoke Rapids .....	2500.00	300.00	2200.00
16	Rosemary .....	1633.00	224.00	1409.00
17	Scotland Neck Circuit .....	1600.00	178.00	1422.00
18	Seaboard Circuit .....	1962.05	106.50	1855.55
19	Warren Circuit .....	.....	350.00	.....
20	Warrenton Circuit .....	3000.00	1609.45	1390.55
21	Weldon .....	4000.00	1600.00	2400.00
22	Williamston and Hamilton .....	1500.00	.....	1500.00
23	Windsor Circuit .....	1533.00	761.75	771.25
24	Whitakers-Battleboro .....	1700.00	260.00	1440.00
Total .....		46383.00	9715.20	37017.80

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

WILMINGTON DISTRICT				
Number	CHARGES	Amount Charge Agrees to Pay In 5 Years	Amount Charge Has Paid to Date	Balance Charge Has Yet to Pay
1	Burgaw Circuit .....	2010.00	59.82	1950.18
2	Carver's Creek Circuit .....	1980.00	107.25	1872.75
3	Chadbourn Circuit .....	2150.00	407.82	1742.18
4	Clinton .....	2730.00	276.98	2453.02
5	Falson and Warsaw .....	2090.00	189.05	1900.95
6	Hallsboro Circuit .....	1445.00	16.00	1429.00
7	Ingold Circuit .....	1140.00	66.55	1073.45
8	Jacksonville-Richland .....	1980.00	252.05	1727.95
9	Kenansville Circuit .....	763.00	117.01	645.99
10	Magnolia Circuit .....	1650.00	9.50	1640.50
11	Maysville Circuit .....	2000.00	117.75	1882.25
12	Scott's Hill Circuit .....	875.00	85.08	789.92
13	Shallotte Circuit .....	1308.00	44.45	1263.55
14	Southport .....	1980.00	223.25	1756.75
15	Swansboro Circuit .....	2063.00	34.45	2028.55
16	Tabor .....	1670.00	31.00	1639.00
17	Town Creek Circuit .....	763.00	119.20	643.80
18	Wallace and Rose Hill .....	1864.00	90.95	1773.05
19	Whiteville .....	1980.00	105.70	1874.30
20	Wilmington-Fifth Avenue .....	3300.00	571.00	2729.00
21	Epworth and Castle Haynes .....	1180.00	79.13	1100.87
22	Grace .....	7500.00	3181.66	4318.34
23	Trinity .....	3300.00	1980.00	1320.00
24	Wilmington Circuit .....	1010.00	149.01	860.99
Total .....		48731.00	8314.66	40416.34

## RECAPITULATION

1	Durham .....	55001.00	12415.66	42600.79
2	Elizabeth City .....	36939.92	9039.92	27900.00
3	Fayetteville .....	44943.00	11876.55	33066.45
4	New Bern .....	46250.00	15498.44	30875.93
5	Raleigh .....	49945.28	13242.58	36713.70
6	Rockingham .....	50382.00	14502.44	35879.56
7	Washington .....	53893.72	17323.18	36640.86
8	Weldon .....	46383.00	9715.20	37017.80
9	Wilmington .....	48731.00	8314.66	40416.34
Total .....		432468.92	111928.63	321111.43

TABLE NO. 5—RURAL CHURCH STATISTICS  
DURHAM DISTRICT

NAME OF CHURCH	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised for Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Rec'd on Pr. Faith	Rmv. by Death, Etc.	Present Memb'ship	Members Wom. Soc.	No. in Sun. School	No. in Ep. League
Burlington Ct.—Bethel	151			1000				11	91		85	
Camp Springs	345			2000		1200		5	127		144	
New Salem	94			2000	125		2	8	95		40	
Shiloh	279		350	1500				9	108		75	
Mt. Vernon	80			1000				1	18			
Brooksdale—Allensville	405		24	3000				2	77	2	103	28
Brooksdale	729		211	18000	4600	5000	1	3	157		116	30
Brookland	170		30	2000		1000	4	2	31		30	
Trinity	385			2500			4	1	104			
Webb's Chapel	252		41						51			
Carboro—Carboro	500	1100	260	8000		6000	3	12	160	25	156	25
Orange	800	300	290	4000			4	10	154	16	59	40
Cedar Grove—Cedar Grove	785		170	1800			4	2	190	18	95	
Walnut Grove	575		60	1500			3	2	300		70	
Carr	287		50	1500		1000	1	3	60		72	
Prospect	213		40	1200					57		30	
Gregson—Gregson	2027	1225	3601	10000	1757	3500	11	18	246	52	227	65
Massey's	300		49	1000				3	51			
Durham Ct.—Bethany	350		535	5000		2000	1	4	100			
Duke's Chapel	500	8087	8850	10000		17500		1	124			
Fletcher's	450		567	8000		5000	7		140			
McMannan's	300	100	572	3000			2	2	106			
Pleasant Green	400		335	3000			4	1	129			
Graham—Haw River—Graham	1450	576	1271	28000	900	15000	1	23	252	20	247	42
Haw River	484	360	324	6000	1300	6000	1	7	136		148	48
Hillsboro—Hillsboro	575		620	15000			3	1	226		200	
New Sharon	430		330	2500			6	2	215		140	
Lebanon	180		146	2000			3	1	115		70	
Eno	750		198	3500			4	2	106		136	
Palmer's Grove	82		42						45		45	
Leasburg—Leasburg	403		367	5000		2000	18	1	106	12	125	
Salem	453		435	3000		1500	1		64	8	40	
Hebron	263		120	4000			5		55		84	
Bethel	218		175	2000			12	1	72		110	
Union	283		85	5000	15			6	135		53	
Milton Ct.—New Hope	328		75	4000			19	12	113	16	86	
Connally	210		50	2000			9		139		65	75
Semora	250		126	6000		3000	10		66	12	45	
Purley	80		60	2000			13	1	79	15	34	
Milton	236		185	3000					37	11	28	
Mt. Tirzah Ct.—New Bethel	401		183	7000		3000	6	3	224		97	
Helena	376		483	7000		4000		6	109		126	60
Mt. Tirzah	115		73	3000				1	54			
Hurdle's Mill	267		73	6000					69		65	
Mt. Zion	535		173	5000		2000		10	119			
Person Ct.—Concord	1275		688	8000		2500	4	14	181	20	132	68
Lea's Chapel	803		390	6000		2000	6	8	170	11	88	20
Oak Grove	459		240	5000			14	13	259	17	79	
Woodsdale	139		84	500			7	6	45			
Warren's Grove	94		56					5	47		65	
E. Roxboro—Longhurst—Longhurst	356	25	140	4500		8000	2	15	90	12	150	30
Grace	356		181	4500		8000	38	2	110		175	32
Rougemont—Bethel	607		215	3000			10	12	157	11	130	
Rougemont	370	7	140	3500			6	4	117		52	
Tabor	335	110	153	2000				6	101		42	
Ellis Chapel	235		25	500			2	1	127		40	
Sylvan	160	1690	55	7500		6000	1	1	73		53	
River View	90	45	25	500					50		35	
Union	90		27	500					23		42	
S. Alamance Ct.—Phillip's Chp.	330		157	3000		1500	5	5	131		96	
Clover Garden	185		75	2000				1	74		49	
Saxapahaw	249		338	1500			1	1	99		253	
Swepsonville	1000		817	5000		2000	1	6	241		313	
Yanceyville Ct.—Bethel	369		580	16000			8	3	138	9	95	
Locust Hill	275		204	2000			4		52	11	40	
Prospect	500		544	3000			10	1	150	21	150	
Shady Grove	418		264				5	2	122	11	50	
Yanceyville	286		346	5000			3	8	55	13	82	



## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

NAME OF CHURCH	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised for Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Rec'd on Pr. Faith	Rmrv. by Death, Etc.	Present Memb'ship	Members Wom. Soc.	No. in Sun. School	No. in Ep. League
Chowan Ct.—Anderson	400	25	418	4000			11	1	198	20	128	
Bethany	238		144	3000				3	61		37	
Center Hill	394		210	4000	360		3	8	69		96	20
Evans	433		410	4000		3000		4	41		46	
Columbia Ct.—Wesley Mem.	535	400	150	14000		3000	5	10		118	70	
Wesley Chapel	175		60	2000			1	1		66	65	
Crowell	350	300	125	6000				7		62	35	
Gum Neck	175		40	2000			3	10		69	50	
Holly Grove	135		35	2000				2		46	40	
Behlehem	50			2000								
Whitfield				2000								
Currituck Ct.—Asbury	332		250	3000			17	3	111			
Ebenezer	443		450	5000				5	172		109	
Mt. Zion	443		700	3000				7	153		132	
Hebron	443		204	6000					1	86	48	
Dare Ct.—East Lake	247		182	1000			2	2	230		115	
Mann's Harbor	467		341	5000			2	3	200		122	
Mashoes	123		45	1500				1	29		29	
Edenton—Edenton	1644		266	16500		7500	9	5	303	50	187	36
Elizabeth City—First Church	4444		11147	175000		107550	12	16	957	197	898	45
City Road—City Road	2220	900	6616	50000		9000	12	19	662	108	509	108
Gates Ct.—Philadelphia	682	105	888	4000		2000			109	1	1	1
Gatesville	500	20	1106	8000		2500	4		120	1	1	
Zion	402	2131	506	10000	2750	4000	8		117	1	1	1
Harrell's	251		130	2000			6		95		1	1
Fletcher's	147	2	95	1800			8		72		1	
Hatteras Ct.—Hatteras	358	572	639	3750			3	2	166			
Buxton	358			3250					125			
Prisco	170			1500					84			
Hertford—Hertford	2570	310	4247	30000	1400	6000	9	28	303	6	318	76
White Memorial	150			5000				20	48			
Kennekeet Ct.—Avon	398	420	1232	5500			2	6	245		228	
Salvo	151	5	116	3000			2		64		58	
Rodanthe	264	128	205	4500			2		122		143	
Kitty Hawk Ct.—Kitty Hawk	207		332	1600		500	6	1	90		94	46
Colington	133	146	240	2000		1000	12		68		98	
Nag's Head	50		41	500		300		1	19		32	
Duck	40	115	162	500		300	5	2	18		44	
Manteo—Mt. Olivet	1319	225	1812	7800		1000	4	9	247	28	252	35
Moyock Ct.—Baxters	768		368	500			1	1	75			
Moyock	1294		954	2500			4		148	30	85	25
Perkins	960		403	1500			2		100	10	75	
North Gates Ct.—Gates	100		108	1500			4	1	28		65	
Hebron	225		443	1500			3	1	68		62	
Kittrels	255		322	1500				1	83		61	
Parkers	1050	130	1084	6000	1200	3000	9	18	280	34	183	20
Savage	581	60	400	4000		1000	1		216		71	
Pantego-Belhaven—Pantego	442	352	328	3000		1000		3	83	31	60	
Belhaven	1328			3000		1000	2	134	162	22	100	26
Pasquotank Ct.—Union	725	950	648	7500			4	10	187	6	140	
Newbegun	675	170	688	7500	1225	2000	5	6	128	17	113	
Mt. Hermon	450		345	2000			3	15	131	24	98	
Hall's Creek	242	10	184	2000			3	16	101	11	126	
Epworth	155		175	2500			1	6	71	6	53	
Perquimans Ct.—Cedar Grove	240		60	4000				2	80		65	
Epworth	362	40	110	6000			5	2	120	30	110	100
New Hope	670	800	426	10000	800	4000	8	10	250	25	212	
Oak Grove	493	60	174	7000				3	160	18	140	
Woodland	340		150	6000			5	2	135		160	35
Plymouth—Plymouth	1505	500	309	6000	30	3000	3	4	240	55	138	15
Jonesville	200			2000		1000	2	5	33		48	
Silvans	200			1000			2	1	55		40	
Weaver	50			500					46		60	
Roper Ct.—Mackey's	435	100	206	5000	1500	1500		1	80		60	
Pleasant Grove	435		194	3000		500	3	3	130		65	
Roper	955		209	5000		1500			184		100	
South Camden Ct.—Wesley	539	650	1044	13000			11	51	244	10	186	28
Shiloh	110		187	2000				2	35	8	52	

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—Continued

NAME OF CHURCH	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised for Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Rec'd on Fr. Faith	Rmv. by Death, Etc.	Present Memb'ship	Members Wom. Soc.	No. in Sun. School	No. in Ep. League
Sign Pine .....	117	310	262	6000	.....	.....	.....	3	107	.....	140	.....
South Mills Ct.—Newland .....	542	.....	960	5000	.....	.....	16	9	233	28	205	28
Trinity .....	357	.....	1278	2500	.....	.....	4	10	109	20	110	27
McBride's .....	357	.....	475	5000	.....	.....	.....	15	99	12	101	26
Sharon .....	282	.....	425	2500	.....	.....	.....	5	106	16	113	28
Stumpy Point Ct.—Stumpy Pt..	1064	.....	2840	5000	.....	.....	11	1	191	27	222	69

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Bladen Ct.—Bethel .....	36	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21	.....	36	.....
Bethlehem .....	346	.....	395	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	128	.....	113	25
Center .....	89	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	1	3	52	.....	65	36
Deer's Chapel .....	239	.....	253	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	94	.....	56	15
Live Oak .....	88	125	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	57	36
Windsor .....	176	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	1	1	84	.....	71	20
Carthage Ct.—Carthage .....	1790	.....	900	10000	.....	10000	5	20	375	23	275	.....
Cameron .....	404	.....	225	3000	.....	2000	3	3	110	.....	65	.....
Center .....	525	.....	300	2500	.....	.....	16	15	250	.....	150	.....
Duke Ct.—Angus .....	300	.....	124	1500	.....	.....	.....	2	55	.....	66	.....
Black Creek .....	325	15	360	2500	.....	2000	2	5	89	.....	45	30
Duke .....	1145	5	684	8000	.....	5000	4	8	219	.....	196	.....
Elizabeth Ct.—Clarkston .....	250	.....	387	2500	.....	2000	3	4	55	.....	57	.....
Purdies .....	225	.....	96	2000	.....	.....	1	2	65	.....	67	18
Singletary .....	200	.....	160	2000	.....	.....	1	14	145	.....	67	.....
Trinity .....	1000	.....	1329	4000	.....	.....	3	7	146	32	138	40
Union .....	160	.....	80	1500	.....	.....	3	.....	67	8	55	.....
Wesley's Chapel .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Person St.—Calvary—Person St..	715	713	1242	8000	1600	6500	4	5	179	17	153	24
Calvary .....	835	24	1022	5000	.....	4500	6	21	228	.....	185	32
Goodners .....	122	.....	110	3000	.....	11500	.....	.....	53	.....	60	26
Fayetteville Ct.—Camp Ground..	1059	.....	1096	4000	.....	2000	8	11	239	18	174	68
Salem .....	1059	.....	979	8000	.....	2000	5	2	240	12	254	.....
Cumberland .....	307	.....	423	5000	.....	2500	18	16	139	.....	120	.....
St. Andrews .....	266	.....	233	1000	.....	.....	3	6	93	.....	74	.....
Glendon—Carbonton .....	315	.....	102	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	159	.....	75	.....
Cool Springs .....	523	.....	64	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	238	.....	91	.....
Fair Promise .....	202	.....	75	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	71	.....
High Falls .....	275	.....	71	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	134	.....	91	25
Goldston—Asbury .....	247	85	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	.....	88	47
Bethlehem .....	69	10	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	35	.....
Cummock .....	57	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....
Goldston .....	422	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	.....	82	.....
Jones Chapel .....	122	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	.....	61	.....
Meroney .....	269	105	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	.....	94	.....
Haw River—Bynum .....	300	40	619	4000	.....	.....	12	2	100	.....	90	.....
Cedar Grove .....	275	.....	155	2000	.....	.....	.....	2	95	.....	45	.....
Ebenezer .....	400	.....	195	4000	.....	.....	4	1	116	.....	75	.....
Mt. Pleasant .....	400	.....	235	6000	.....	.....	7	1	148	.....	90	.....
Mann's Chapel .....	400	.....	254	6000	.....	.....	8	2	140	.....	100	.....
Merritt's Chapel .....	200	.....	25	2500	.....	.....	9	.....	75	.....	56	.....
Hemp Ct.—Tabernacle .....	426	.....	129	2500	.....	.....	.....	73	249	.....	126	24
Smryna .....	416	.....	120	1000	.....	.....	14	13	285	.....	109	.....
Pleasant Hill .....	300	.....	28	1000	.....	.....	6	.....	184	.....	47	.....
Mt. Carmel .....	110	.....	70	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	40	.....
Bascomb's .....	55	.....	50	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	67	.....
Tyro .....	50	.....	5	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....
Jonesboro—Broadway .....	452	.....	350	5000	.....	2000	11	7	145	14	134	24
Jonesboro .....	950	.....	2519	8000	.....	8000	27	7	358	.....	350	50
Lemon Springs .....	402	1000	1400	10000	2000	3000	9	1	155	.....	150	40
Memphis .....	122	.....	20	3000	.....	.....	.....	1	59	.....	70	.....
Morris Chapel .....	343	.....	275	4000	.....	2000	17	3	222	.....	140	40
Poplar Springs .....	387	2700	2250	5000	.....	3000	27	7	195	.....	200	.....
Lillington Ct.—Parker's Grove..	370	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Plains .....	185	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	2	50	.....	.....	.....
Lillington .....	555	.....	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....	1	160	15	.....	.....
Lane .....	100	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	2	20	.....	.....	.....
Maners Ct.—Concord .....	52	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	42	.....	.....	.....
Cool Springs .....	143	.....	30	55	.....	.....	2	2	89	.....	.....	.....

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—Continued

NAME OF CHURCH	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised for Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Rec'd on Pr. Faith	Rmvr. by Death, Etc.	Present Membership	Members Wom. Soc.	No. in Sun. School	No. in Ep. League
Mt. Arlet	150		10				1	7	52			
Spring Hill	509		73					4	248			
Woodside	175		10					3	48			
Newton Grove—Antioch	161	25	25	1000					29			
Ebenezer	204	115	20	1000			7	2	59		70	
Hopewell	559	110	110	1000			4	11	178		115	
Maple Grove	116	83	83	1000			3	1	108		120	
Mt. Moriah	217		35	1000				1	54		100	
Newton Grove	420		140	3000			13	1	142		151	
Wesley's Chapel	249		30	1500			4	3	85		86	
Parkton Ct.—Cotton	240	45	140	3000			2	5	80		80	
Hope Mills	475		342	5000		1000	4	10	144		135	
Marrin	515		469	3500		1000	4	3	99		73	
Parkton	720		561	4500		1000	19	5	134		110	
Sandy Grove	550		3000	4000		2000	16	7	165		146	
Pittsboro Ct.—Pittsboro	572		1000	6000			7	2	126	32	130	20
Moncure	407		600	3500				2	93		90	34
Brown's Chapel	462	100	800	4000			3	3	218		143	35
Pleasant Hill	300		400	3000			1	2	148		65	
Chatham	194		225	3500			2	4	82		45	
Mt. Zion	112		250	2500			6	1	66		51	
Roseboro Ct.—Bethel	735	1000	390	23000		1000	2	5	157	60	150	
Hall's	345		12	1500		1000	1	1	163		174	
Andrew's Chapel	195		45	1500			6	2	93		100	
McGee's	320		28	1500				2	58		67	
Beulah	75			500					60		30	
See Berg	60											
Sanford—Steele St.	3263		10696	50000	1000	40000	61	20	823	100	857	117
Siler City—First Church	1275		1134	40000		20000	13	12	336	75	269	25
Mt. Vernon	550	276	404	3000		2000		2	280		130	
Hickory Mt.	325		203	1750			2		129		72	
Providence	200	243	149	1500			6	3	124		67	
West End	100		83	1000				3	123		117	
Rocky River		500		750								
Stedman Ct.—Bethany	207		135	2000			1		98		65	
Bethoraba	90		22	1700			6		95		49	
Cokesbury	532		221	6000			20	3	160		155	1
Tabor	475		40	2000			5	2	95		90	1
Union Grove	1743			300					5			
St. Paul—St. Paul's	985	2050	1010	46000	15000	32000	9	26	218	16	192	1
Barker's	750	13	553	5000		2000	8	4	157		103	
Regans	414		497	4000			13	9	107		68	

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

Atlantic—Straits—Tabernacle	432		137	4000					181		127	40
Oak Grove	216	60	100	3500			1		75		115	
Atlantic	323	25	106	6000	100	2500	2	5	95		60	
Sealevel	137		16	4000					50		37	
Springfield	409	30	188	4000					67		82	42
Summerfield	108	12	26	1500					20			
Craven Ct.—Beach Grove	550		263	8500		2500		3	79		40	
Clark	195		16	2000				18	49		50	
Rhems	260		51	2500			5	2	66		62	
Tuscarora	260		19	200				3	27			
Dover Ct.—Dover	880	400		4000				8	196		180	40
Asbury	352			2500			5	20	200		70	10
Law's	352			2000			4	25	96		55	
Bethany	176			1500				5	36		23	
Cove City				1500			2		30			
Goldsboro—Elm St.	535	40	717	3000		1750	18	8	168	19	167	33
Pikeville	437	51	628	3000		2500	12	3	92	17	102	48
Mt. Carmel	175		112	2000			10	1	75		95	26
Goldsboro Ct.—Thompson's Chp.	528	1000	648	4000				2	65	12	45	
Daniel's Chapel	488		914	4000		3000	11	1	104	15	85	43
Salem	539		967	5000		3000	11	3	190	14	140	25
Pine Forest	488		1011	8000		4000	9	2	199	20	247	32
Saulston	200	25		2000			2		31		47	

## NEW BERN DISTRICT—Continued

NAME OF CHURCH	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised for Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Rec'd on Pr. Faith	Rmv. by Death, Etc.	Present Memb'ship	Members Wom. Soc.	No. in Sun. School	No. in Ep. League
Grafton Ct.—Sharon	1240		201	3000		2000	6	3	168	27	86	39
Edwards Chapel	120		25	1500			25	1	94		65	26
Gum Swamp	82		20	1000			3	1	55		51	
Grafton	794		341	1000		1000	5	1	113		68	
Harlow Ct.—Harlow	425		137	1800				6	102		137	57
Havelock	93		30	800					25		51	
Merrimon	166		78					3	39		41	
Oak Grove	345		546	1000				2	87	13	110	15
Hookerton Ct.—Hookerton	785		711	2500			2	1	128	19	110	
Maurey's	294		260	2500			6	2	78		75	
Ormond's Chapel	441		66	3500		1300			73			
Rainbow	932		735	3500		1400						
Jones Ct.—Cypress Creek	142		78	1000		2300	10	1	286		125	
Fays Memorial	350		104	2500			1		60		60	
Maple Grove	100		40	1000		2500	1		80		46	
Oak Grove	264		272	5000			1	6	106		90	
Shady Grove	416			2500			2		134		50	
Trenton	903			2500			1	2	151		100	
LaGrange Ct.—LaGrange	1425		258	2000		2000	6	2	200	21	143	100
Hickory Grove	400		62	2000					110		129	
Institute	353		48	2000					71		80	
Trinity	275		12	1000					159			
Mt. Olive-Calypto—Mt. Olive	2005	2200		25000		25000	13	6	450	170	450	
Calypto	668	300		15000			1	4	70	10	90	
Mt. Olive Ct.—Smith's	816	415	875	3000		1000	16	7	227	28	252	40
Rones	397	195	445	2500		2000	37	6	163	30	90	
Falling Creek	397	195	314	2000		750	2	4	124		90	46
Providence	293	145	355	2000			9	5	130		128	69
Browning	189	90	140	1000			2	1	73		75	
Bethel	160	80	225	1500			4	2	88		70	
Riverside-Bridgeton—Riverside	1400	875	98	15000	400	5000	1	1	152	40	170	12
Bridgeton	209		23			1000	1	2	33	12	40	
Riesboro	69								34	10	30	12
Broad Creek	28								15			
Newport Ct.—Newport	602	50	701	2000	200	1000	1	2	137		222	40
Riverdale	375		476	2600			3	1	94		103	30
Tuttle's Grove	138		40	1500				2	48		79	
Ocracoke-Portsmouth—Ocracoke	483	239	200	3000			3		133	15	208	
Portsmouth	161		55	2000			17		58		48	
Oriental Ct.—Oriental	1500		455	20000		10000			237	22	175	1
Arpahoe	260		200	4500	280				29		47	
Kershaw	250		65	1000					29			
Pamlico	186		75	1000			4	5	83			
Pamlico Ct.—Alliance	380		150	1500		1000	1	1	61		96	
Bayboro	377		78	1500			1	10	54		98	
Barnes' Chapel	325		30	1300			2	2	50		80	
Hobucken	82		22	1500				10	55		119	
Stonewall	461		92	1400			2	4	99		125	
Vandemere	325		59	1500		1000		5	47		35	
Lowland				1300					19			
Pink Hill Ct.—Pink Hill		1500	229						41	22	90	20
Smith's			40	500					40		52	
Woodland			22						31		50	
Woodington			144						49		115	30
Webb's			44						86		40	
Seven Springs Ct.—Seven Springs	276		279	800			8		60		118	19
Garvis Chapel	260		212	800			4		81		75	50
Beston	266		413	2000		2000			62		53	36
Jim	200		123	600			14		94		46	20
Indian Springs	100		78	1000					51		75	25
Pinney Grove	106		67	600					52		80	
Snow Hill Ct.—Snow Hill	1373	4125	1164	5000		1000	1	2	185	25	235	40
Mt. Hermon	571		646	3000		1000	1		97	19	50	
Tabernacle	380		269	2000		1000		5	74		30	
Jerusalem	132	200	195	3000		1000		1	115		60	
Bethel	93		143	1000			7	2	70		107	

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

NAME OF CHURCH	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised for Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Rec'd on Pr. Faith	Rmvr. by Death, Etc.	Percent Membership	Members Wom. Soc.	No. in Sun. School	No. in Ep. League
Bailey Ct.—Bailey	676	676	645	2000			7	3	185		234	50
Mt. Pleasant	676	676	428	2500			7	8	180		219	50
Hornes	441	441	236	2500			12	5	122		123	
Simms	264	264	198	4300		3250	6		61		86	20
Pleasant Grove	330	330	80	700			5	1	66			
Bethlehem	133	133	45	500				2	61			
Benson—Benson	1765	1090	540	5000		21300	4	3	111	18	230	36
Elevation	354		156	4000			7	2	105		60	
Cary-Apex Ct.—Cary	954	996	2150	20000	2500	8000	5	7	258	36	234	30
Apex	655	2150	1957	15000	500	3500		4	135	30	126	36
Macedonia	161		176	5000					76		136	
Merry Oaks	44			1800			1		9	25	25	
Creedmoor Ct.—Banks	869		2119	7500		2060	12	7	200		171	43
Bullocks	271		640	3000			7	3	91		91	
Creedmoor	815	2396	1952	8000		4250	17	11	204		184	24
Grove Hill	217		464	2000			9	2	77		58	
Four Oaks Ct.—Four Oaks	1647		562	44000			9	1	203	16	176	43
Sanders	658		239	1000			10		150		126	
Elizabeth	658		117	2000			9	1	81		71	
Corinth	329		75	1000					156		119	
Fuquay Ct.—Olive Branch	425	1030	462	8000			10		148		186	28
Fuquay Springs	585		1548	5000			23	4	204	26	140	20
Cokesbury	425	1200	418	7000			3	8	158		82	
Holly Springs	577		1025	10000		2000	18	16	196	12	172	
Buckhorn	425		358	1000			18	7	200		65	
Garner Ct.—Garner	519	35	255	5000		2000	7	3	158		110	
Ebenezer	519	25	255	2000			15	8	285		345	75
Hollands	452		222	3000			6	3	145		80	
Mt. Zion	219		108				8	4	84		85	48
Granville Ct.—Calvary	427		209	2000		600		7	100		60	
Roberts	159		68	1500			7	2	81		41	
Stem	696	126	434	4000			17	9	160		210	
Kenley Ct.—Kenley	1110	972	248	35000	5500	5000	9	5	119	22	81	1
Buckhorn	800			2000		1000	2	3	122		87	
Lucama	275	317		4000			2		59		57	
Millbrook Ct.—Andrews Chapel	255	118	155	3000				5	97		102	
Soapstone	83		97	1500			7		54		57	
Pleasant Grove	280		215	3500				2	88		85	
Millbrook	338		421	3000			4	3	92	18	70	
Roletville	260		474	4000			1	1	64	20		
Knightdale	310	218	287	5000		2000	4	1	82		98	
Oak Grove	260		252	4000				1	74		35	
Oxford Ct.—Salem	500		327	8000		2000	20	12	244		80	
Shady Grove	464		242	5500			6	1	123		55	
Herman	360		180	3000		1000	21	5	153		78	
Bethel	255		223	3500		1000	1	17	121		44	
Gray Rock	259		163	2000			2	3	138		65	
Marmion Chapel	240		165	2000			8	2	131		50	
W. Oxford Chapel									10			
Stovall	188		84	5000			4	2	50		33	
Princeton Ct.—Princeton	600		250	2500		1000	5	2	160	21	127	
Ebenezer	175		90	2000					100		80	
Fellowship	250		100	1500		1000	8		60		140	
Micro	40		90	1500		1000			40		60	
Stephens Chapel	40		40	1000					60		50	
Smith's Chapel	50			1000					75		30	
Tar River Ct.—Trinity	670	5000	400	6000		2000	13	5	200	21	125	
Ebenezer	245			150			14	2	60		40	
Piney Grove	140		50				1		70			
Kittrell	215	100	45	1000					87			
Plank Chapel	880	200	300	6000		1000	10		230	30	210	
Louisburg Ct.—Bunn	202	116	111	2500		500	3		70		70	
Leak's Chapel	217		105	2000				2	62		31	
Prospect	241	70	105	1500			5	1	86		42	
Shiloh	210	1	108	1500					87		40	



## ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

NAME OF CHURCH	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised for Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Rec'd on Pr. Faith	Rmv. by Death, Etc.	Present Memb'ship	Members Wom. Soc.	No. in Sun. School	No. in Ep. League
Biscoe Ct.—Candor	704	900	6274	2600	9000		7	2	175	1	131	
Biscoe	484			1600			1	2	119	1	50	
Star	540	2100		1600	2500	3000	17	6	257	1	240	
Caledonia Ct.—Caledonia	875	75	645	1200		5090	6		151		95	23
Johns	433		328	800		3000	4	2	82	24	65	20
East Laurinburg	510	200	457	3500		2500	15	13	226		328	33
Ellerbe Ct.—Ellerbe	130		70	1500			1		81			
Concord	739	56	684	5000		1000	17	6	229	18	187	43
Jones' Spring	385	26	263	2500		1000	6	2	160		110	
Mt. Pleasant	272	102	214	2500		1000	10	4	117		80	
Norman	213	48	119	2000		1000		3	105		50	
Bethel	78	453	32	3000	200			1	28	13		
Lumberton Ct.—Abbotsburg	100		93	400					32		30	
Bladenboro	105	400	58	2000	500	1000			33		18	
East Lumberton	135		142	2000					82		85	
Pine Grove	400		360	1000			4		62	7	48	
Smith's	250		205	1000					81	12	70	
Montgomery Ct.—Ophir	154		54	1000			4		58		43	
Zoar	100		29	1000					33			
Prospect	50		25	1000			1		25		42	
Flint Hill	85		33	1000					44		28	
Shiloh	140		45	1000					32		47	
Capelsie	91		10						41		65	
Mt. Gillead Ct.—Hebron	252		247	6500			3			9		25
Little River	162						7	29	361		150	
Philadelphla	180											
Landis	275						6					
Wadeville	147									7		
Zion	200											
Piedmont Ct.—E. Rockingham	983	205		3000		2200	2	4	250		240	
Pee Dee	460			3000			11		166		140	
Trinity	316			3000			4		125		125	
W. Rockingham	293	120		1500			1		95		125	
Raeform Ct.—Parker's	225		222	3000			1	1	112	8	67	
Raeform	2155		3280	12000		2500	10	10	447	59	313	30
Red Springs Ct.—Trinity	2406	150	2500	15000		15000	13	25	362	42	183	33
Centenary	200		150	500				1	48		22	
Bule	173		50	1000			5		52		26	
Richmond Ct.—Zion	897		418	5000			9	4	145		96	20
Steel's	670	836	474	5000			1	11	103		140	
St. Paul	373		206	5000			3	3	140		100	
Robeson Ct.—Trinity	1058	2147	800	50000	5000	1600	6	4	270	18	200	16
Bethesda	454			2000			6	2				
Olivet	432			10000			5	1				
McKendree	216			2000			1					
Rowland Ct.—Rowland	736	1731										

## WASHINGTON DISTRICT

Aurora Ct.—Aurora	901	282	744	4500	1500	39	188	14	121	41
Bonnerton	450		138	3500		9	32		36	
Campbell's	281	29	104	2000		3	97		110	26
Small	43	16	28	1500		1	9	28	34	20
Warren's	413		29	1500		4	42	83		
Ayden—Ayden	2145	10000	7255	17000	4000	6000	7	4	166	33
Macedonia	43		381	1000					137	25



## WASHINGTON DISTRICT—Continued

NAME OF CHURCH	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised for Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Rec'd on Pr. Falth	Rev. by Death, Etc.	Present Memb'ship	Members Wom. Soc.	No. in Sun. School	No. in Ep. League
Bath Ct.—Asbury	573		447	2000				2	219	27	175	
Bath	375		104	1500				12	86	5	29	
Bethany	550		265	500			9	13	142	23	109	30
Pinetown	125			1000				1	37			
Elm City—Elm City	1635	2197	5356	5000		4800		9	223	96	196	
Zion	165		473	3500		1500	9	2	137		66	
Fremont—Fremont	1057		365	6500				42	194	36	155	
Eureka	435		165	5000				3	133	18	65	44
Yelverton	328		195	5000				4	55	26	113	
Black Creek	347		377	3000				4	74	10	67	
Grimesland—Grimesland	1062		432	500		1000	10	4	180	15	102	
Salem				3000				2	120		42	
Providence				500				1	13			
Sheemerdine				500				1	13			
Matamuskeet—Amity	588	150	109	6000			1	3	139		35	
Englehard	440	1400	291	16000	1100		2	2	171		170	
Watson Chapel	385	200	248	3500			1	2	84		50	30
Bethany	31		22	300				2	33		35	
McKendree—Shiloh	100		20	1000				2	23			
Conetoe	575	750	678	8000	1500	3000	1	1	71	13	105	22
McKendree	575		213	2000		1800		1	78		39	
Pinetops	745	55	1488	12000		7500	10	3	135	18	153	27
Robersonville—Robersonville	250		100	3000				1	45		45	
Stokes	250		85	3000			2		50		50	
Arthur	350		89	3500		2500	1		70		60	
Warton	100		50	2000								
Winterville	40		15	2000								
Rocky Mount Ct.—Marvin	640	2250	406	4500	1000	1000	6	2	173		214	
Red Oak	625	1500	400	18000	5000	2500	17	2	165	23	200	23
York's Chapel	303	110	107	3000			1		35		25	
Insurance Hall	161		45	2000				4	57		75	
Stantonburg—Stantonburg	1470	6568	2246	4000		1500	12	9	213	35	228	
Evansdale	350		24	4500		1000	2	1	144		148	
Lebanon	327			1500			2		90	12	61	
Spring Hope—Spring Hope	900			15000		6000	2	7	123		129	75
Bethlehem	170			600			9	5	99		71	40
White Oak	170			1200					104		56	
Belford	152			600					51			
Stanhope	132			1200			1		37		60	
Gold Valley	152			1200					37		52	
Sandy Cross	260			1200					214		243	
Swan Quarter—Providence	600		370				3	4	192	46	108	
Souls	600		45				5	3	148		112	48
Epworth	450	121	30					5	169		103	28
Vanceboro—Vanceboro	860	375		2500			10	4	130		140	24
Epworth	655			1500			6		147		85	
Chapman	115			1000				2	50		25	
Lane's	68			500			2		25		60	

## WELDON DISTRICT

Aulander—Aulander	505		220	2200		1000	6	4	58	14	63	
Ebenezer	111	10	143	2000		1000	12		45		24	
Lewiston	512		560	1800			9	1	87	7	58	
Ahoskie—Ahoskie	1298	104	2017	40000	15000		2	9	130	24	176	
Colerain	351		471	4500		1000			35	9	26	
Harrellsville	241		141	6000		1000	6	2	68		30	
Battle 1—Whitakers—Powells v'l.	221			3000		1000			23			
Whitakers	1037	1670	1301	7000		6000	1	12	85	27	80	29
Battleboro	655	172	470	3000		1500	2	8	104	17	83	24
McTyler	273		164	2000			2	1	35			
Conway Ct.—Conway	805	350	1185	8000	1200	3000	9	5	168	60	140	
Zion	913		807	4000		1000	1	5	224	39	159	
Bethany	724	6000	929	18000	8500	10000	10	2	215	119	243	
Providence	242		621	3000			10		58	20	35	
Enfield—Enfield	2360	15000	3854	30000	15000	15000	10	25	200	27	205	25
Central Cross	337		231	500			5	11	80		80	

## WELDON DISTRICT—Continued

NAME OF CHURCH	Raised for Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised for Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Rec'd on Pr. Faith	Rmv. by Death, Etc.	Present Memb'ship	Members Wom. Soc.	No. in Sun. School	No. in Ep. League
Garysburg Ct.—Garysburg	628		832	7000		1000		2	88		56	41
Shiloh	372		611	5000		3000	16		108		89	32
Oak Grove	360		370	3000			13	2	128		40	
Halifax Ct.—Calvary	490	621	138	5000					140	9	140	
Ebenezer	244	360	64	3500			7	5	201		72	
Halifax	595	812		5000		2000	2	27	135	19	150	41
Pieries	216			1000				2	39			
Mt. Tabor	490	119		8000			11	2	266			
N. & S Henderson—City Road	589		1053	6000		3000	3	8	203		296	12
White Memorial	457		1402	6000			5	5	181	7	234	62
Littleton—Littleton	2169		4294	12000		12000	3	19	276	47	143	
Bethel	488		313	4000		2000	1	1	64	5	50	
Middleburg—Cokesbury	516	3250	455	5000		3000		13	182		92	45
Drewary	235		248	2500			1		30	12	43	
Middleburg	516		755	3000		1000		4	104	16	82	45
Shacco	345	116	284	2000				5	160	8	70	
Tabernacle	445		217	2000		1000	7	7	132	8	79	
Murfreesboro-Winton—Murfr'sb	1130		1460	7000		4000	5	2	121	27	82	22
Winton	570		730	3000		2000	4	1	62	18	55	
Union	250		615	2000			4		68	16	58	15
Norlina Ct.—Jerusalem	358			2000			2	2	141	50	109	47
Norlina	835			4000		2000	1	6	259	20	275	36
Ridgeway	173			1000				4	48	13	27	
Union	468	2000		5500		3000	5	4	95	12	50	
Zion	456	200		3500		2000	4	4	172	12	119	37
Northampton—Jackson	1400		700	400		2000	12	13	230	36	169	16
Lasker	360		195	3000			6	2	97	4	91	
New Hope	695		425	2500		1000	10	2	381	12	213	
Rehoboth	530		275	2000		1750		2	264	15	197	
Rich Square Ct.—Pinners	647		246	1000		1000	1	3	191		75	
Rich Square	1100	125	2086	3500		2500	7	4	194	32	248	
Roxobel	190	35	116	2000		1000			46	12	73	
Woodland	395	3928	328	11000	6000	5000	4	2	97	18	92	
Rosemary—Rosemary	1699		1170	8000	150	5000	16	9	281	15	224	54
Smith's	523	254	32	7000				9	2	171		104
New Hope	122		12	1000				1	170		44	
Seaboard Ct.—Seaboard	1280	1610	917	18000		12000	9	2	100	29	89	
Concord	325	115	380	2000				1	63	12	54	
Sharon	471	321	320	2000		1200	10	2	128	13	98	
Pleasant Grove	540	2963	360	14000	4000	5000	12	12	260	19	177	
Scotland Neck—Scotland Neck	1345	421	962	7000		3500		3	202	18	150	30
Palmyra	465	185	177	1000				2	10		25	
Hobgood	280	50	263	1000				3	39		30	
Warren Ct.—Serepta	328		300	2500		1000	5	2	63	14	45	
Providence	338		326	2000		1000	4	2	82	50	119	55
Prospect	228		150	1500		1000	3	2	85	12	50	
Shady Grove	424		325	1000				1	102	14	60	
Bethlehem	509		269	2500		1500	10	3	168	25	70	50
Warrenton Ct.—Warrenton	1762	11396	3555	30000		7000		4	213	93	122	
Macon	608		1267	2000		1000	1	4	210	20	121	24
Warren Plains	364		600	2000		800	4	3	156	25	77	
Hebron	364		493	2000		1000	4	4	180	26	102	32
Windsor Ct.—Windsor	873	360	1374	8500	790	3500		3	145	26	115	22
White Oak	365		200	3500		925	2	2	65		61	
Cashie	345		175	4000		2500		2	70		48	15
Mt. Gould	155		40	1000		500			24			
Williamston-Hamilton—Wilm'stn	1945		10000		3500	8	4	194	20	167		94
Hamilton		175	2000		1500		8	40		25		
Holly Springs			900			11		99	18	120		
Vernon			800			5	4	44		60		
Williams Chapel			800			1		47				

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

NAME OF CHURCH	Raised for Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised for Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Rec'd on Pr. Falth	Rev. by Death, Etc.	Present Memb'ship	Members Wom. Soc.	No. in Sun. School	No. in Ep. League
Carver's Creek—Council	263		100	4000	2800		3		48	12	30	
Carver's Creek	303		255	4500			7	10	99		50	
Bladen Springs	203		149	2500			2		47		50	
Wayman	237		67	2500				3	39		32	
Delco	147		103	3500		3000			51		49	
Freeman	193		22	2000			1		28			
Bolton	403		528	4500		2100		26	101		75	16
Shiloh	175		44	2500			2	10	102		40	
French's Creek	54		32						18		75	
Chadbourn Ct.—Chadbourn	917	500	461	10000		3500	1	1	114	22	118	
Fair Bluff	514	200	204	30000		3800	11	2	100		75	
Evergreen	419	100	190	4000		2000	11	2	110		65	
Mishop Spring	182	100	74	3000					65		65	
Cero Gordo	168	12	80	3000					100		50	
Faison-Warsaw Ct.—Warsaw	800		1013	7500	1700	3000	10	3	197	34	134	18
Goshen	350		385	6500		3000	1	2	217		161	
King	125		176				1	1	34		122	
Faison	800	7500	1145	6000		2000	2		212	19	243	14
Adams	125		75									
Hallsboro Ct.—Hallsboro	550		730	2500		600	14	3	141		50	
Wanansh	154		111	1500			2	1	56		45	
Peace	110		20	1000			7	1	33		30	
Wootens	220		130	1500				2	66		48	
Gant's	138	116	20	600				4	34		40	
Shiloh	118		30	1500			6	7	116		70	
Old Dock	59		18	1800				1	58		31	
Ingold Ct.—Johnson Chapel	400							1	56	8	60	30
Garland	400		167				1	4	50		55	
Epworth	150						1		65		65	
Antioch	275						1	3	68		50	
Salem	75						3		37		46	
Jacksonville-Richlands—Jacks'vl.	1065		1138	5000		3000	8	2	157	24	160	41
Richlands	1095		2114	7000		4000	14	9	193	31	170	
Haw Branch	40		46	1000					30		41	
Kenansville Ct.—Kenansville	440		774	3500		2000	4	2	72	15	95	
Friendship	170		95	2000			5		78		45	
Wesley	145		92	1500			3		67		58	
Lee's	125		83	2500					58		39	
Maysville Ct.—Belgrade	206			3500	550	1000		4	109		80	
Calvary	39								48			
Hopewell	113			1000				2	121		42	
Lee's	124			2000			1		68			
Maysville	522			2000			1	3	146	1	110	
Pollocksville	297			2000		1000		8	74	1	60	
Tabernacle	412			2500			7	198		38		
Scott's Hill Ct.—Rocky Point..	430	400		4000	411	3000	3	2	105	28	145	
Scott's Hill	315			3000	370	1200	1		43		82	
Union	110			2500	38			1	52		56	
Snead's Ferry	25			1500	25				30		33	
Hampstead	60			1000	14				18		47	
Shallotte Ct.—Carnf	225		255	2000			1	1	56	13	56	27
Village	210		185	1500			3		61	15	125	
Andrews	250		107	1000			4		96	15	129	
Union	80		75	400			1	1	48		35	
Concord	185		435	2000			3		32		41	
Sharon	265		161	1200			6	2	175		76	
Dixon	30		46	200			3	1			62	
New Hope	125		106	300			2	1	24		25	
Southport—Macedonia	25		2	1000				1	7		20	
Trinity	1800	100		11000		5000	8	6	317	68	306	24
Swansboro Ct.—Bethlehem	281		160	1000			8	11	69		54	
Queen Creek	350		123	2500			4	4	125		41	
Swansboro	462		93	5000			4	4	125		106	
Midway	300	2000	120	2000					104		54	
Oak Grove		500	134	1000					28		93	
Tabor-Fair Bluff Ct.—St. Pauls	930	613	963	5000		2500	2	7	94	20	65	
Clarendon	50	15	17	400				3	26		36	
Lebanon	175		16	1500			10		70		70	

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT—Continued

NAME OF CHURCH	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised for Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Rec'd on Pr. Falth	Rmv. by Death, Etc.	Present Memb'ship	Members Wom. Soc.	No. in Sun. School	No. in Ep. League
Zion .....	100	.....	10	1200	.....	.....	11	3	61	.....	30	.....
Bethel .....	175	95	28	1000	.....	.....	.....	3	90	.....	110	.....
Nebo .....	25	100	.....	125	.....	.....	3	.....	16	.....	20	.....
Peraway .....	25	.....	4	1000	.....	.....	2	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Bethesda .....	100	.....	2	1000	.....	.....	6	.....	52	.....	66	.....
Town Creek Ct.—Zion .....	478	737	310	2500	100	.....	.....	1	94	.....	45	.....
Bethel .....	117	.....	122	1500	.....	1000	.....	1	107	.....	78	.....
Piney Grove .....	49	.....	15	500	.....	.....	4	.....	61	.....	50	.....
Shiloh .....	38	.....	8	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	20	.....
Wallace-Rose Hill—Charity .....	310	11	218	2000	.....	1500	3	3	124	15	75	28
Providence .....	305	8	176	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	15	68	17
Rose Hill .....	862	2505	1127	22500	9000	1200	22	3	207	76	111	38
Wallace .....	693	2998	640	25000	7000	10000	10	1	146	39	122	41
Wilmington Ct.—Wesley Mem. ..	845	.....	1025	12000	.....	2500	7	5	117	16	140	23
Sea Gate .....	162	.....	131	4000	100	.....	1	.....	56	10	49	.....
Bethany .....	162	.....	33	1000	.....	.....	1	5	52	.....	27	.....
Federal Point .....	130	.....	29	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	14	.....

## SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May, 1836, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, Including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Scholds	Officers and Teachers Scholars, Including
1	Greensboro .....	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris .....	H. G. Leigh .....	15,062	3,666	80	3,009
2	Salisbury .....	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew .....	H. G. Leigh .....	15,719	4,315	.....	.....
3	New Bern .....	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris .....	H. G. Leigh .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Mocksville .....	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris .....	S. S. Bryant .....	16,099	4,480	.....	.....
5	Raleigh .....	Oct. 1841	Rev. M. Brock .....	S. S. Bryant .....	16,378	4,737	.....	.....
6	Louisburg .....	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh .....	S. S. Bryant .....	17,698	5,163	.....	.....
7	Halifax .....	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris .....	S. S. Bryant .....	19,189	6,226	.....	.....
8	Pittsboro .....	Dec. 1844	J. Soule .....	S. S. Bryant .....	19,639	6,390	.....	.....
9	Washington .....	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew .....	S. S. Bryant .....	20,493	6,783	114	4,414
10	New Bern .....	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers .....	S. S. Bryant .....	20,263	6,811	.....	.....
11	Greensboro .....	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew .....	S. S. Bryant .....	20,347	6,715	.....	.....
12	Danville, Va. ....	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers .....	C. F. Deems .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Oxford .....	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew .....	C. F. Deems .....	21,258	6,518	.....	.....
14	Warrenton .....	Nov. 1850	R. Paine .....	C. F. Deems .....	21,110	6,479	.....	.....
15	Salisbury .....	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew .....	I. T. Wyche .....	26,092	10,019	192	7,690
16	Louisburg .....	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers .....	I. T. Wyche .....	27,850	10,770	210	9,144
17	Raleigh .....	Nov. 1853	R. Paine .....	I. T. Wyche .....	29,127	11,779	226	9,298
18	Pittsboro .....	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce .....	I. T. Wyche .....	30,407	12,041	268	10,139
19	Wilmington .....	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew .....	I. T. Wyche .....	29,461	10,187	244	11,174
20	Greensboro .....	Nov. 1856	John Early .....	I. T. Wyche .....	29,473	11,812	292	13,553
21	Goldsboro .....	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce .....	W. E. Pell .....	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern .....	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh ..	W. E. Pell .....	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort .....	Dec. 1859	John Early .....	W. E. Pell .....	28,556	11,798	(319	12,413
24	Salisbury .....	Dec. 1860	R. Paine .....	W. E. Pell .....	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg .....	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew .....	W. E. Pell .....	28,609	11,593	267	11,513
26	Raleigh .....	Dec. 1862	John Early .....	J. W. Lewis .....	28,033	11,717	199	8,042
27	Greensboro .....	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce .....	J. W. Lewis .....	28,263	11,828	.....	.....
28	Mocksville .....	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson .....	J. W. Lewis .....	27,198	9,299	245	10,131
29	Raleigh .....	Dec. 1865	John Early .....	J. W. Lewis .....	28,168	7,087	.....	.....
30	Fayetteville .....	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce .....	B. Craven .....	30,540	5,047	252	11,895
31	Wilmington .....	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett .....	B. Craven .....	31,610	3,179	343	17,576
32	Statesville .....	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman ..	B. Craven .....	32,613	1,339	384	20,248
33	New Bern .....	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett .....	B. Craven .....	33,310	1,196	419	20,030
34	Greensboro .....	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce .....	B. Craven .....	46,256	1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte .....	Nov. 1871	R. Paine .....	B. Craven .....	47,077	671	580	28,942
36	Fayetteville .....	Dec. 1872	R. Paine .....	B. Craven .....	48,452	562	584	28,441
37	Goldsboro .....	Dec. 1873	I. C. Keener .....	B. Craven .....	49,137	467	567	29,593
38	Raleigh .....	Dec. 1874	E. M. Morris .....	B. Craven .....	49,926	339	586	28,270
39	Wilmington .....	Dec. 1875	H. N. McIntyre .....	B. Craven .....	53,671	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro .....	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh ..	B. Craven .....	56,052	355	622	32,448

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, Including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Scholars, Including Officers and Teachers
41	Salisbury .....	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett ....	B. Craven .....	58,624	433	665	34,934
42	Charlotte .....	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce .....	B. Craven .....	61,854	445	713	38,998
43	Wilson .....	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman...	B. Craven .....	65,303	314	771	41,949
44	Winston .....	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener .....	B. Craven .....	67,205	220	743	43,753
45	Durham .....	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce .....	B. Craven .....	68,156	217	764	44,686
46	Raleigh .....	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener .....	A. W. Mangum ..	70,375	215	763	47,139
47	Statesville .....	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener .....	D. W. Bain .....	72,495	158	814	50,584
48	Wilmington .....	Dec. 1884	L. Parker .....	D. W. Bain .....	75,128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte .....	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener .....	D. W. Bain .....	77,721	187	833	50,598
50	Reidsville .....	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery....	D. W. Bain .....	83,102	208	886	57,077
51	Fayetteville .....	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key .....	D. W. Bain .....	86,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern .....	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery....	D. W. Bain .....	89,084	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro .....	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove ..	D. W. Bain .....	92,242	63	975	65,419
54	Elizabeth City .....	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener .....	D. W. Bain .....	52,895	22	564	38,274
55	Greenville .....	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway....	D. W. Bain .....	55,734	27	583	38,321
56	Goldsboro .....	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan...	W. L. Cuninggim..	57,543	24	592	38,205
57	Wilmington .....	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan...	W. L. Cuninggim..	57,908	22	597	38,352
58	Durham .....	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	63,095	20	638	44,123
59	Elizabeth City .....	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	63,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston .....	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	64,879	26	648	43,893
61	Raleigh .....	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove ..	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,325	23	635	44,876
62	Elizabeth City .....	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald...	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,728	.....	631	43,680
63	Washington .....	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,364	.....	618	44,163
64	New Bern .....	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison....	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,226	.....	610	44,155
65	Fayetteville .....	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove....	W. L. Cuninggim..	66,059	.....	630	45,849
66	Wilmington .....	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	66,776	.....	664	51,016
67	Goldsboro .....	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler....	W. L. Cuninggim..	67,541	.....	649	51,273
68	Henderson .....	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler....	W. L. Cuninggim..	68,810	.....	661	53,147
69	Wilson .....	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	71,288	.....	667	55,122
70	Rocky Mount ...	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	73,108	.....	657	56,469
71	New Bern .....	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway....	W. L. Cuninggim..	73,884	.....	682	60,024
72	Durham .....	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	74,548	.....	687	61,563
73	Raleigh .....	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	76,573	.....	710	63,841
74	Elizabeth City .....	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	78,187	.....	714	64,955
75	Kinston .....	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoss .....	R. H. Willis .....	80,109	.....	695	67,183
76	Fayetteville .....	Nov. 1912	Collins Denny .....	R. H. Willis .....	82,213	.....	693	69,576
77	Oxford .....	Dec. 1913	J. H. McCoy .....	R. H. Willis .....	84,245	.....	699	72,564
78	Washington .....	Nov. 1914	R. V. Waterhouse..	R. H. Willis .....	85,224	.....	693	73,645
79	Wilmington .....	Dec. 1915	J. C. Kilgo .....	R. H. Willis .....	89,704	.....	721	79,750
80	Durham .....	Dec. 1916	J. C. Kilgo .....	R. H. Willis .....	93,025	.....	745	82,951
81	Greenville .....	Dec. 1917	W. A. Candler....	R. H. Willis .....	94,611	.....	756	84,502
82	Goldsboro .....	Dec. 1918	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis .....	94,969	.....	734	79,869
83	Wilson .....	Nov. 1919	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis .....	96,869	.....	729	81,241
84	Rocky Mount ...	Nov. 1920	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis .....	100,887	.....	748	83,941
85	New Bern .....	Nov. 1921	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis .....	102,804	.....	741	90,430
86	Raleigh .....	Nov. 1922	Collins Denny .....	R. H. Willis .....	105,379	.....	750	89,169
87	Elizabeth City .....	Nov. 1923	Collins Denny .....	R. H. Willis .....	107,497	.....	729	90,220
88	Wilmington .....	Nov. 1924	Collins Denny .....	C. H. Willis .....	112,329	.....	725	92,893
89	Fayetteville .....	Nov. 1925	Collins Denny .....	T. McM. Grant ...	113,056	.....	719	104,208
90	Durham .....	Nov. 1926	E. D. Mouzen....	T. McM. Grant ...	114,354	.....	716	96,867



## INDEX

---

Officers of the Conference .....	4
Boards and Committees for Quadrennium .....	5
Chronological Roll .....	10
Preachers on Trial .....	14
Local Preachers Serving as Supplies .....	14
Roll of Lay Delegates .....	15
Conference Directory .....	16
Local Preachers .....	20
Journal of Proceedings .....	21
Condensed Minutes .....	41
Appointments .....	45
Appendix .....	51
Memoirs .....	89
In Memoriam .....	124
Statistical Tables .....	131
Sessions of the Conference .....	178



Duke University Libraries



D03862151Q